

DESTINATIONS

FIRST PRIZE FOR RUSHDIE'S LAST SIGH

Full Whitbread results page 5



Tory left to launch own manifesto

Tough riposte to Portillo view

Chief Political Correspondent

"One Nation" Tories angered at the lurch to the right of the Tory Party are planning to launch their own manifesto, keeping the option of Britain joining a

single European currency.

The group, which included Emma Nicholson before her defection, has decided it has stayed silent for too long and was infuriated by Michael Portillo's attack on the former Tory MP by saying she was "right" to leave the party, if she believed in a federal Europe.

Some members of the 50strong group yesterday angrily told Government whips, who are checking on the threat of more defections from the party, that Mr Portillo's remarks amounted to an invitation by other left-of-centre Tory MPs to desert the Government

The counter-attack by the Tory left threatened to plunge John Major into fresh trouble over Europe, as the Ulster Unionists yesterday warned issues, such as fishing quotas.

ordered by the Prime Minister to tighten discipline. at Westminster to have maxiand improve his early warning system, after being caught out by the defections of Ms Nicholson, and Alan Howarth to of the group. "It will be a direct local elections and the out-

The Tory high command was dismayed by the defence sec- an anti-European party. retary's intervention, which provoked a fresh salvo by Ms have allowed the right wing to Nicholson. People like go unchallenged because we Michael Portillo and that clique

the outskirts of the old Conservative Party," she said on BBC. "It is an utter disgrace that somebody so nationalistic, so lacking in historic understanding ... holds that job." Members of the One Nation group said that if she had called for Mr Portillo's resignation from the Cab-

inet, instead of deserting, they



Peter Temple Morris: Wrote foreword to pamphlet

The Tory MPs. known as the they could vote against the MacLeod group, are planning Government on European to publish a pamphlet within the next month, covering the econ-The Government Chief omy, Europe, social policy and Whip, Alastair Goodlad, has the welfare state. It was being mum impact.

"It will be a political bombshell," said one senior member riposte to what Portillo is saying about the Tory Party being

"For quite a long time, we thought it would be bad for the

decided that it would be a mistake to continue like that."

It will oppose a Tory election manifesto commitment that Britain will not join a single curtency within the lifetime of the next Parliament, which has split the Cabinet, Kenneth Clarke, the Chancellor, and Michael Heseltine, the deputy Prime Minister have persuaded Mr Major not to endorse it, but right wingers led by Mr Portillo and Michael Howard, the Home Secretary, are still press-ing for it to be included in the

The pamphlet, the foreword to which is written by Peter Tem-ple-Morris, who is firmly on the left of the party, also will warn John Major against trying to unite the Tories by adopting a referendum on a single currency. It will argue that a referendum on Europe would split the party.
Ms Nicholson vesterday said

manifesto.

that if more Tory MPs defected and Mr Major lost his overall majority, he should call a general election, and that she would be "perfectly comfortable" to force an election.

Labour promised to force a aimed at embarrassing the Government and to launch a ferocious campaign out in the country in advance of the May standing by-elections.

The defection of Ms Nicholson and the loss of the Staffordshire South East by-election. following the death of Sir David Lightbown, the former whip. could cut Mr Major's majority he heads would have been on party to speak out. That benign in the Commons to three.

Water everywhere, but only a drop to drink



High and dry: People in Ashington, Northumbria, yesterday collecting water from a portable tank (background)

MPs demanded an inquiry into why hundreds of thousands of households were still without water yesterday, as the Great Thaw turned into the Great

terday urging householders to "go dirty for a couple of days" as supplies in Scotland, Wales and across the north of England remained cut after a flood of burst pipes and mains.

The water regulator Ofwat vesterday asked all water companies to provide assessments of the problem. It is not yet clear how many of the shortages are the responsibility of the companies as opposed to the cus-

entitled to claim £10 per day for companies' failure to provide water, the compensation bill could run into millions.

Sunderland's Labour MPs Chris Mullin and Bill Etherington have written toJohn for the Environment, urging him to investigate what provision water companies had made for such emergencies and whether resources had been affected by privatisation. "The north of England is used to severe winters, but it has never before been necessary to cut off our water on anything like the scale now contemplated," Mr

Mullin said. The public services union

privatisation in the region the burst pipes or interrupted sup-number of employees working plies. In Strathclyde alone, up number of employees working for water companies may have halved. But aspokesman for the Water Services Associa- council said the situation had tion, which represents the re- stopped deteriorating, "but we gional water companies in are still running very fast just to

burst pipes had been caused by exceptionally low temperatures followed by a relatively quick thaw which caused a lot of ground movement. "The companies have geared themselves up for this contingency," he said.
"They have had teams in place throughout the Christmas pe-riod to mitigate any possible

problems for customers." Scotland was among the hardest hit areas with hundreds

tomers. But as customers are Unison estimated that since of thousands of homes hit by to half a million homes were affected. A spokesman for the

> Lothian water director Gus Ferguson said the main problem at reservoirs was not water levels, but treatment plants which were struggling to replenish reservoirs as fast as they were depleting. Like other authorities, Lothian appealed to the public to minimise demand. "Our message is, go dirty for a couple of days," he said.

In Northumbria the worst-hit areas were Tyneside, Wearside,

Ashington and Newbiggin, with about 150 000 customers cut off. A spokesman for Northumbrian Water said that some areas had been without water for days and that other areas were

Photograph: Paul Vicente/Reuter

at risk of losing their supplies.
North East Water estimated a day in the Newcastle region

Drought-hit Yorkshire Water was battling to restore supplies to 6.000 homes in Leeds, while in North Wales, hundreds of homes were still without supplies because of widespread damage to water mains. Welsh Water said levels of some reservoirs were also continuing to fall because of leaks in the system. Leading article, page 12

Scargill lures brothers to join his new party

Two leading left wing QCs have drawn up a constitution for Arthur Scargill's new political party with the aim of drawing members from the Labour Party, but which will also exclude many of the miners' leader's

supporters on the hard left. The nine-page constitution document obtained by the *Independent*, the new Socialist Labour Party (SLP) will demand that if its members "join or support" any other political organisation then "they shall be ineligible for affiliation to the Party". The clause in the constitution, prepared by Michael Mansfield and John Hendy, will anger left-wing activists in the Labour Party and other or-

ganisations, who hoped Mr and maintain a political party. Scargill would plan a broad

church for his new party.

Launch of the SLP in May,
will automatically lead to the expulsion of Mr Scargill and others involved in the project, from the Labour Party. Howeyer, one Labour member in-volved in the project said: "We don't believe Labour will wait till May, we'll be kicked out be-fore then."

Labour's shift to the centre under Tony Blair's leadership. Although Mr Scargill initialclaimed he was "not planning breakaway party, but presenting a debate", the leaked constitution boldly proclaims its aim and objective "to organise

The constitution details membership rules, affiliation fees, biannual "government by Party Congress" and the intention to contest local government. European and parliamentary elections. Labour's abandoned commitment to nationalisation re-appears in the SLP consti-tution under "clause IV". To put up an SLP candidate

at a general election in every The new party aims to attract constituency would cost up-hard-left socialists angered by wards of £1m, and Labour sources are dismissive that such a sum could be raised.

The constitution describes a system of local and regional parties. However, all party affairs "shall be subject to the control of the Executive Committee at national level". It also requires



Arthur Scargil: Party rules may shut out hard left

that new members must be British or Irish citizens.

Scottish Militant Labour, the breakaway party which has beaten Labour into second place in some local elections. had hoped they "could work" with the new party. But Alan McCoombes, editor of Scottish Militant, said the constitution would be "a sticking point". Unions shift to left, page 5 | two possible buyers.

Savoy at risk in Forte bid battle

Forte, the hotels company bat-tling against a hostile £3.2bn takeover bid from Granada, yesterday pledged to redistribute all of its 68 per cent, £200m shareholding in the Savoy group, making it a takeover target. Leisure analysts said that

the distribution among Forte's own shareholders would almost put the Savoy "in play." The reclusive Barclay brothers, who recently splashed out £75m to buy the Ritz hotel in London, are tipped as likely buyers of the

Savoy group.
Granada has also pledged to sell Forte's shareholding in the Savoy should it win the takeover fight. It is understood that "strong interest" has been shown in the shares by at least

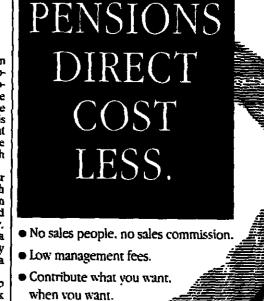
formed part of a spirited and robust defence document published by Forte yesterday. The main plank of Forte's defence is a promise to increase this year's dividends by 21 per cent to 8.5p, and a pledge to increase payouts by 20 per cent in each

of the next three years. Analysts were divided over whether Forte had done enough to survive the assault from Granada, the ITV television and electronic rentals company. Some analysts said Granada would have to raise its bid by around 15 per cent to 380p a share to win.

Forte's shares closed 12.5p higher at 343p on the stock market yesterday. Forte's defence, page 14

Comment, page 15.

British Railways Board, dis-



No bid offer spreads

Merchant Investors Assurance

Regulated by the Personal Investment Authority and part of Albanz, Europe's largest insurance group Mail ibis enupon to Merchant investors Assurance

	Company Limited, Freepost BS 6013, Bristol BS1 21
	MR MRS MISS MS (please carde as appropriate)
	OTILES (please specific)
	INTERES STRUME
	ADDRESS
Ė	

ARTS 8-12 BRIDGE 22 CHESS 22 CROSSWORD 22

Nine out of 10 rail passengers overcharged In total the Which? team was Fares Manual used by train having a national rail network."

Mother missing

A mother of two is still missing after vanishing during a family birthday celebration. Page

IN BRIEF

Rich pickings This week's £40m National Lottery jackpot could attract an ex-tra £26m in ticket sales.Page 3

Labour looks to the left Labour faces a shift to the left as the public-service union Unison prepares to become its biggest backer

Serbs 'seized Bosnians' Bosnians are said to have been held by Serb police despite Nato's attempt to protect the movement of civilians. Page 7 | August and early September it said the fare was £45.

PETER VICTOR

Train companies were accused vesterday of overcharging nine out of 10 rail passengers. A survey by Which? magazine, published by the Consumers' time was longer.

passengers were not being given correct information about the cheapest fares available. Which? said it had made more than 250 inquiries or purchases at 28 stations or inquiry points around the country and compared the responses with

what should have been the cor-

rect answer. It said that in late

Association, found that

to give information about the cheapest ticket on a route even if it was for a service run by a rival and even if the journey

Which? tested five routes -London-Bristol, London to Carmarthen and Swansea, London-Exeter, London-Bath and London-Birmingham. While the cheapest fare on the London-Bath route was South Wales and West's at £22, Inter-City West Coast ticket clerks in London said £53 was the cheapest. Five days later, these clerks

tested train companies' will-inguess to meet their obligation duoted or charged fares which came to £13,013 whereas if "unbiased" sales advice had been followed the figure would have been £7,591; the average overcharge was £24 and the highest was £70.20; in some cases association investigators were

sold invalid tickets. "The new-look British Rail failed our test miserably," said Which? Of the 57 tickets we actually bought. 54 were more exmany cases, the overpriced fares given were more than double the cheapest fare which is listed clearly in the National

section

staff - the same manual we used to identify the cheapest fares for available services. The association is calling on

Sir George Young, the Transport Secretary, to halt the rail sell-off until "an urgent review" of ticketing is conducted. Brian Wilson, Labour's transport spokesman, said: "I fully support the Consumers' Asso-

ciation's call for franchising to be suspended in the light of this pensive than the correct fare. In astonishing indictment. We have warned from the outset that individual operators would have no interest in maintaining the benefits which flow from

missing the report as "mis-leading" and not representative of the experience of the majority of passengers, said: "It was taken four months ago and concentrates on a handful of routes which have alternative travel op-tions which are not typical of the

section | BUSINESS 14-18 COMMENT 12,13 CROSSWORD 22 GAZETTE 10 LAW REPORT 10 LEADING ARTICLES 12 LETTERS 12 NEWS 2-9 FINANCE 16,17 LAW 13-15 LIFE 4-7 LISTINGS 20,21 OBITUARIES 10 SHARES 17 SPORT 19-22 UNIT TRUSTS 18 REVIEWS 12 TRAVEL 18,19 TV & RADIO 23,24 WEATHER 21

○ **33** 0 ●

CALL NOW ON 0800 374857 FOR A BROCHURE

Killings a threat to peace – Mayhew

COLIN BROWN

The peace process was being threatened by the wave of killings of alleged drugs dealers by terrorists, Sir Patrick Maynew, the Secretary of State for Northern Ireland, warned yes-

A small-time criminal shot dead outside his girlfriend's home was the seventh victim of Direct Action Against Drugs a trying to break [the] peace. Shadowy group dedicated to The way in which they are dopurging drugs from republican areas, which Unionists and police believe is a cover for the

shotgun in Lurgan, Co Armagh, also alarmed democratic nationalist party leaders, who are likely to raise the issue in the Commons next Tuesday when MPs debate the renewal of the anti-terrorist laws.

"I believe there are those within the IRA and other paramilitary organisations who are The way in which they are doing it is this awful use of violence - public executions - to impose their will on society. They must

IRA. The killing of Ian Lyons, uot be allowed to do that," said 31, who was blasted with a Seamus Mallon, the deputy leader of the SDLP. Cardinal Cahal Daly, leader

of Ireland's Catholics, said the peace process was being threatened. Sir Patrick said the killings were not compatible with Sinn Fein's commitment to democratic methods. "It casts very great doubt on whether Sinn Fein, who are inextricably linked to the IRA, are themselves committed to peaceful methods."

The killings are likely to be raised with the international disarmament commission headed

by US Senator George Mitchell, which is due to report by mid-January on the prospects for persuading the IRA to abandon some of its weapons. Ken Maginnis, the Ulster

Unionists' security spokesman, said the IRA may attempt to shoot a loyalist paramilitary involved in drug dealing to try to provoke a revenge attack. The spread of attacks from Belfast, here six men have been killed, to Mid-Ulster was significant, he said. "They are conditioning the public for an expansion in their

David Trimble, the Ulster fundamental changes. The RUC Unionist leader, said: "I think has never been able to command those elements who have been assuring us over the past 16 months that there is now a permanent ceasefire had better do something to restore their own reputations."

But Mr Mallon also said the killings underlined the need Constabulary to regain the confidence of the nationalist community in the police. Some Republican areas display signs saying "no entry" to the RUC. T think there is a need for

the support of the entire nationalist community in the way. one would want in a normal society," said Mr Mallon, the MP for Newry and South Armagh-Sion Fein's chairman, Mitchel

McLaughlin, insisted there was no evidence to link the killings for reform of the Royal Ulster with the IRA and sought to blame the RUC, claiming there was an absence of acceptable policing of the drugs trade.

Mr Lyons, a father of one, was with his girlfriend, Sheena McAlinden, 19, when he was

side her home last night. A gun-man opened fire with a double-barrelled shotgun and

the victim died in hospital.
Police chiefs believe doublebartel shotguns are being used to make it difficult for ballistic expects to trace the weapons. Det Supt Kevin Sheehy, head of the RUC drugs squad, said: "Every police officer and every citizen in Northern Ireland knows that Direct Action Against Drugs is an organisation which does not exist independently of the IRA."

Man charged with

fourth murder

A North Wales cinema proprictor accused of murdering three men last month was further charged vesterday with killing a fourth man in September.
Peter Moore - who operates

the Focus group of cinemas in Holyhead, Bagillt, Denbigh and Blaenau Ffestiniog - was charged with murdering Henry Roberts, 56, in Caergeiliog. Anglesey, between 22 and 25 September, Mr Moore, 49, of Kimmel Bay, is also accused of killing Edward Carthy, 28, of Birkenhead, Keith Randles, 49, of Chester, and Tony Davies, 40. of Lysfaen. Colwyn Bay magistrates remanded him in custody.

Rail crossing death

A woman died and her son was burt when a train crashed into their car on a rail crossing in Ec-des, Greater Manchester. Jean Moore, 62, from Audenshaw, and her son Michael, 26, were bit by a Rochdale to Liverpool "sprinter" train as they tried to cross the tracks in an area of isolated farmland. An investigation is under way.

300,000 homes lost

A total of 300,000 homes have been repossessed since John Major became Prime Minister in November 1990, Labour claimed vesterday, two-thirds of them since he declared in December 1991 that the problem had "stopped". Labour said it was was preparing a new package of rights for home owners aimed at cutting repossessions.

Fraud couple jailed

A council official and her husband who pocketed £109,000 in a housing benefits fraud were years at the Old Bailey. Sheena and Shakil Khan, both 31, from Ilford, east London, invented a series of bogus claimants and landlords to defraud Newham and Waltham Forest councils.

Burning desire

Two hundred and fifty men have applied for three vacancies at Tower Colliery in Mid Glamorgan and all undertook to put up £8,000 to become shareholders in the workers' co-operative which took over the pit a year ago, Tyrone O'Sullivan. sonnel director and former NUM lodge secretary, said.

THE INDEPENDENT ABROAD

BelgiumBFr80 kaly L4.500 Canaries Pis300 Modera ... Esc325 CyprusCE1.20 Malta 43 cents Prance Fr14 Span Pts300 Greece Dr450 Seltzerland . Sir4.00 Limenthoung ... LF80 USA \$3.00

Air mail, 13 weeks: Europe £110.76; Zone 1 94ddis East, America, Africa and India) £184.08; Zone dia Services Ltd to 43 Militarboux, London E14 97R v telephone 0171,538 R2RR, Cindit cods velcom BACK ISSUES

Drink-drivers blamed for 1,000 crashes

JASON BENNETTO, Crime Correspondent

Nearly 1,000 accidents were caused by drinking and driving over the Christmas period, despite a drop in the number of motorists failing breathalyser tests, it was revealed yesterday.

The total number of positive tests over the Christmas and New Year campaign in England and Wales was 4,330, compared with 4,706 over the same period last year, a fall of 8 per cent.

For the first time police forces disclosed the number of alcohol-related accidents caused during the festive season. This year there were 939, which resulted in at least three deaths.

The police are particularly concerned about a hard core of motorists, mostly middle aged men, who ignore all the warnings and drive while over the alcohol limit. David Williams, Chief Constable of Surrey and chairman of the Association of Chief Police Officers Traffic Committee, said: "While the overall reduction should be welcomed, it must be treated with a degree of caution, given that 22 per cent of those who gave positive tests had been involved in an accident.

road accidents.

opped from 352 last year to 336.

Drink-driving in five major police areas

GREATER MANCHESTER: 53 road accidents related to drink-driving. The number of motorists over the limit

MERSEYSIDE: A total of 36 drivers were positive out of

3,223 tested – a rate of only 1.1 per cent.

METROPOLITAN POLICE: Number failing the breathalyser rose from 812 to 850. There were 135 alcohol-related

SOUTH YORKSHIRE: 26 accidents were caused by drunk

drivers. Police recorded 95 positive tests compared with

WEST MIDLANDS: 189 people were found to be over

the limit in 1,026 tests. Last year, 252 motorists were arrested from 1,577 breathalyser tests.

ple have lost their lives in drinkrelated road accidents and seven others suffered horrific

He said the small drop was partly due to a hard-hitting Government campaign, which included television advertisements featuring a young man left severely disabled in a car

crash after he drank and drove. He predicted there would be a nationwide debate on whether the legal limit for drink should be reduced. Andrew Howard, head of road safety at the AA, yesterday blamed Britain's drink-drive problem on "a small minority of motorists who continue to ignore the legal limit

and deliberately flout the law. Despite the fall of 8 per cent, it is hard to judge the impact of this year's campaign as few police forces provided comparisons with previous years. In some cases drops in the number of positive tests were because fewer motorists were breathalysed.

There were increases in the number of positive tests compared with last year in Devon and Cornwall, North Yorkshire, Thames Valley, Hampshire, Durham, and Lancashire. In the Metropolitan police area posi-"Over the campaign period tive tests were up to 850 from we know that at least three peoSt Paul's shooting: Police feared riot over incident involving murder suspects



Gunmen brandished pistols at nightclub

MICHAEL PRESTAGE

The gunmen who shot dead a father of three who tried to intervene in a street robbery had earlier been seen brandishing pistols in a nightclub. But police called to the Mil-

lionaires Club on the edge of the St Paul's district of Bristol where the killing took place at 7am on New Year's Day, de-cided against taking action because of fears the hundreds of revellers would riot if the allnight dance was closed down.

nightclub. Senior detectives have expressed concern at the lack of co-operation police on the night received from the organisers of the dance. It is understood they failed to help

police identify the armed men. That lack of help is in marked contrast to the public response since the shooting of Mr Berry, 37, a well known local figure and caretaker at the Malcolm X Centre in St Paul's. He had been

geting those who were at the typical happened across the worked hard to overcome its counted reports that the robbery in Sussex Place, He died from a single shot to the head fired from a .32 pistol.

Police hope the shooting and the wounding of two brothers aged 36 and 39, who were with Mr Berry, and have not been identified - will lead to stronger ties between the police and the community shocked by this latest incident.

One senior officer said: "This is clearly a tragedy for the fam-

Officers investigating the returning home after clearing ily and a great disappointment Southampton, was also in Brisdeath of Evon Berry are tar-up at the centre's New Year par-for a community that has tol socialising. Police have dispoor image nationally. We hope that out of this the local community will grow in strength and greater links with the local po-

lice will be forged." Community leaders have been liaising with the police and it is believed the gunmen were from out of the area and had been attracted to St Paul's for the New Year festivities. The mugging victim, who has not been named but is from

gunmen were from the Moss Side area of Manchester. Although the shooting is the

third incident involving firearms in St Paul's in the past month, police were trying to play down the apparent rise of a gun culture allied to the drugs trade in the area. A senior officer said shootings and possession of firearms in St Paul's were rare compared with areas in London. Manchester and Liverpool.

BV +AAD IS

Start 1996 with a mortgage that saves you money

2% Discount for 2 years 5.74% (APR 5.9%)

For expert advice call us FREE on

0800 828 585



Now we're talking mortgages.

payment £287 00 (not monthly payment £265.47) for 300 months from completion. APR = 5.9%. After the initial 2 year period the interest rate revers to the lender's standard variable montpage base rate. Total amount payable £146,100.00. Interest rates may very but no account of any variation is taken in this example. Net monthly payments may show the benefit of tax refer at 15% under the MIRAS system on £30,000 of the mortgage. The property will be mortgaged as security for the loan. Loans are not available to persons under 18 years of age. All mortgages are subject to status and valuation. Written quotations are available upon request. If you do redeem your mortgage within the first 3 years, a charge econvalent to 5% of the amount redeemed early becomes payable. The mortgage is fully portable and no charge is made if your move home and take the same mortgage scheme with the lender on the same terms. Rates are correct and funds available at time of printing

Colonial Direct represents the Colonial Mutual Marketing Group Which is regulated by the Personal Investment Authority. We can advise you only on our products. For you led security all telephone calls will be recorded and the recording kept secure

Colonial Direct, Colonial Mutual House, Chatham Maritime, Kent, MEA 4YV

Dewar dampens Labour hopes

JOHN RENTOUL Political Correspondent

Donald Dewar, Labour's chief whip, yesterday tried to dampen expectations of a Commons defeat for the Government over a £900m windfall from the selfemployed, in votes on the Finance Bill in coming weeks. Andrew Smith, Labour Trea-

sury spokesman, on Monday highlighted the "hidden tax bombshell" in the Budget, which would put an extra tax charge on self-employed people, leaving many small-business owners facing much larger bills. Labour hopes that the mea-

sure will offend small business supporters on the Conservative backbenches, but tried to play down the prospects of enticing Tories into the Opposition



Dewar: Plans 'lively time'

Mr Dewar, who was appointed in October by the Labour leader, Tony Blair, to oversee the possible transition to government, plans to set several further traps for the Government in forthcoming

In addition to the tax rise for

Bill to be published tomorrow cut the majority to three. is likely to contain measures to enact the recommendations of the Greenbury committee on directors' pay and perks. Several Tory MPs have been unhappy at the Government's handling of the issue. Further votes on rail privatisation and European fisheries policy could also pose risks for John Major. Mr Dewar promised to give

the Government a "very lively time" as its majority dwindles. "But it still has an overall majority," he added. "A Conservative MP with a 10,000 majority has every incentive to keep the Government going occause otherwise he joins the unemployment queue ... But we're going to give them a very lively time

the self-employed, the Finance to the Liberal Democrats has expected to fall to one after by-elections. But if the independent Tory Sir Richard Body sunports the Government its

majority will remain at three. Labour tried to turn attention to the "campaign in the country", as John Prescott, the deputy leader, set off to launch an offensive in the Staffordshire

South East by-election.
The by-election, caused by the death of former Tory whip Sir David Lighthown, provides Labour - in second place at the last election - with a highly winnable seat. The majority is much smaller than that in mid-Staffordshire, which Labour won in the last parliament, and is comparable to that in Dud-

The answers to your tax questions

OWhat is self-assessment? Roger Trapp and John Rentoul explain

A You the taxpayer, rather than the taxman, assess how much tax you owe, so ening tax avoiders and evaders. abling the Revenue to save thousands of jobs and at least £500m a year. The Revenue will, however, work out the amounts payable if you wish.

OWho will it affect?

A Potentially about 9 million people will be affected, largely the self-employed and employed people with tax affairs that are more complicated than average - typically those who are higher rate taxpayers or have substantial investment income. Tax experts expect that eventually we will follow the US, year, self-employed people will where just about everybody has

how tax self-assessment will work to file a tax return and the Rev- the previous year's income to enue turns its attention to catch-

April 1997, but some of the features involved with the new system already apply to businesses that began trading on or after 6 April 1994 - the year the concept was launched.

Qwill a self-employed per-son pay more in tax?

A Yes, if their income is ris-ling from one year to the next. In the 1997-98 financial also switch from paying tax on

paying it on the current year's income. This tax hike is a oneoff effect of the shift, and the Owhen will it be intro-chaced? Revenue will give people some relief at the time of the

changeover, but it will cause cashflow problems for many small businesses. Small businesses will also face increased regulatory burdens in dealing with the self-assessment regime, which some experts put at more

Office £900m?

than £100m a year.

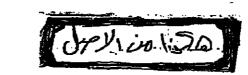
Afhat, because self-employed people's earnings are increasing year by year, the effect

of switching from taxing the previous year's income to taxing the current year's will boost the Exchequer's revenue by nearly £1bn. In effect, part of people's tax liabilities is being brought forward by a year.

Ols this fair?

A Young recently called for a Accountants Ernst & pause in the process arguing that it is not. It is a subsidy to the Government, they said effectively bringing forward future tax liabilities. On the other hand, the existing system is something of a perk for the selfemployed, because their tax payments are delayed by at least a year, while employees have tax deducted from their

earnings as they are paid. Leading article, page 12





Pursuit of £40m jackpot fuels lottery fever

REBECCA FOWLER

Man charged fourth murcy

The first queues to buy lottery tickets for the highest jackpot so far, an estimated £40m, started yesterday in some outlets across Britain as lotterymania gripped the nation.

In an average week 30 million people buy lottery tickets, and spend a total of £65m.

But newsagents and supermarkets are anticipating an in-crease of between 30 per cent and 40 per cent in sales by the weekend.

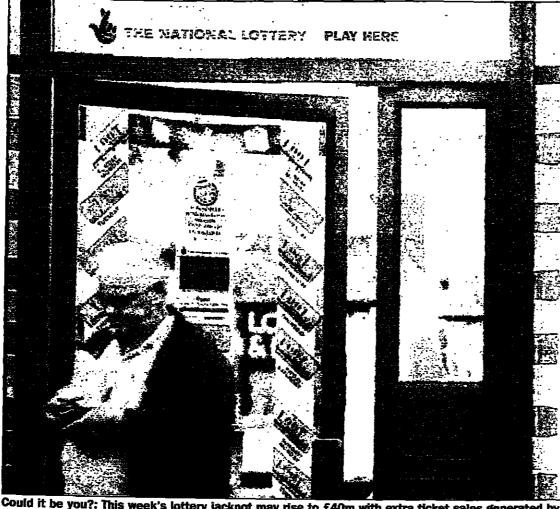
"It's lottery fever all over again, just like the launch week, with everyone following the jackpot. It's what people need to start the New Year with a

Biggest ja	ckpots
Spain	£168m
California Pennsylvania	£76.5m
Wisconsin	£74.5m £71.6m
Florida	£68.7m
Nebraska	£65.2m
Germany	£17m
bang," said a spoke	Swoman for

Camelot, the National Lottery operator.

The jackpot, which is a double rollover, is currently £33m, but the extra sales are expected to boost it by a further £7m, despite criticism from the Church of England that it is too high. The previous highest jackpot was £22.5m, shared by two double glazing salesmen.

At Mead's newsagents in the City of London, sales were up dramatically. "We've already seen a 40 per cent rise already, and all the extra tickets have been prompted by the big jackpot. It's a very attractive thing to a lot of people out there." said a ticket-seller, Neil Mehta.



Could it be you?: This week's lottery jackpot may rise to £40m with extra ticket sales generated by the double rollover

Spar, the supermarket chain, was also set for an influx of lottery ticket buyers. "The real test is going to be the weekend, but the interest this week is obviously very high, and we're expecting an increase of between 35 per cent and 40 per cent,"

said a Spar spokesman. The record sales for the lot-

tery so far were £78m last week, with 5.1 million tickets sold in a single hour last Saturday afternoon. It would take sales of £113m at Britain's 19,000 outlets this week for the jackpot to rise to £40m.

But the Church of England has condemned the prize as "obscene", and claims the lot-

tery has turned Britain into a nation of gamblers and hopeless

"This jackpot shows even more strongly than ever how the lottery is encouraging false hopes, and people are relying on problems ... a flutter is fine, but that," said a Church of England

The church has prompted calls for prizes to be capped and spread out among more people, or for Britain to follow the American example of paying rather than a lump sum.

number of people who have bought tickets and not seen a return, or very little, and it would be much more attractive to have a lottery that paid out medium level prizes to a lot

THE NATIONAL LOTTERY PLAY HERE

more people," said Patrick Boylan, professor of arts policy at University in London. The Department of Nation-

al Heritage was fending off shared the £225m orize with his business partner last April, said criticism of the prize amount it ruined his life. with a new campaign this week to encourage more community All winners have struggled to

maintain privacy. Only 20 per groups to apply for grants from cent of jackpot winners have opted to go public, compared the lottery good causes fund. For many of those who have with 50 per cent in Ireland, but won the larger jackpots, money certainly has not bought many have failed to disguise happiness. Mark Gardiner, who

Sainsbury's steps up price war

NIGEL COPE

Sainsbury's escalated the supermarket war yesterday when it launched a price-cutting campaign, as figures showed that its market share was still declining. its challenge comes a few

days after Iceland, the frozen food retailer, said it was cutting some prices to 1986 levels. And vesterday Asda stepped up its campaign for cheaper medicines with a legal challenge to the price-fixing agreement which covers non-prescription drugs.

Tony MacNeary, supermarket analyst at the stockbroker Nat West Securities, expected other supermarkets to bit back at Sainsbury's move: "I can't believe rivals are going to sit there and do nothing." Tesco and Safeway held strategy meetings yesterday to decide on their response. But Sainsbury's attack is not expected to trigger an all-out price war. "This is not a price war: it is just another skirmish." Mr MacNeary said.

Sainsbury's has been consistently outflanked by Tesco and Asda, which have launched ag-

A man who went on a shopping trip with a 22th-long JCB digger, after he had been banned from

driving, was yesterday jailed

Andrew Morris, 27, an

unemployed former construc-

tion worker, parked the digger in a zone which was reserved for

disabled vehicles at an Asda

store in Wakefield, West York-

Morris then went inside to do

some shopping, leaving the JCB

for five months.

Mr. how

-

·

* <u>7</u>

175.0 San James

•د<u>ەخ≥</u>



Cheap tills: Supermarkets have been skirmishing with a variety of promotional weapons

ressive price promotions. However, the group played down price-war fears, saying it was simply trying to "counter the post-Christmas blues" by cutting the price of 200 product

digger blocking the cars outside

the supermarket, magistrates at Morley, near Leeds, were

Morris, of Healey Drive, Ossett, West Yorkshire, was

banned from driving at the time. However, he said that he

did not know that the ban in-

Morris admitted driving

while disqualified and was

banned for a further year and

cluded diggers.

jailed for five months.

ing January. The offer includes 2.5kg bags of potatoes down from £1.39 to 69p and Sainsbury's Red Label teabags, reduced from £1.75 to £1.15. Sainsbury's says that the prolines by up to 50 per cent dur-motion will save customers £20

the store with three other peo-

told the court that Morris, who

bought the digger for £5,000 two

weeks earlier, had no idea that

his driving ban extended to all

safe to drive it on the roads and

that he wasn't doing anything

wrong. If he'd known, he'd nev-

He added: "He thought it was

His solicitor, Phillip Howell,

ple last July.

on a typical weekly shopping basket of £70. Rivals criticised the cam-

paign as little more than a gimmick. Tesco said: 'All the things Sainsbury's are doing we are doing already." Asda said the

Mr Howell said that although

Morris did not need a driving

licence or insurance to use the

digger for a job he was due to

start, repairing parts of a

motorway, he needed them both to drive it privately on pub-

lic roads. Morris also pleaded

guilty to driving while not hav-

ing insurance and admitted two

other charges of driving a car

while disqualified.

campaign was "short-term price gimmickry" and said surveys consistently showed it to be the lower-cost supermarket.

Figures released yesterday by the AGB research group for the four weeks to 17 December show Tesco as the market leader with a 21 per cent share, up 2.2 per cent on last year. Sainsbury's fell to 19.4 per cent, while Asda and Safeway, in third and fourth places, also recorded gains over

Sainsbury's is expected to offer other deals this year to try to regain ground lost to rivals which have launched loyalty cards and other campaigns. One analyst said: "We are expecting the big one from Sainsbury's but this isn't it."

Elsewhere, retailers reported a strong start to January sales. The British Retail Consortium said sales were strong in clothing, linen and electrical goods; larger retailers were doing better than smaller shops. London stores reported hordes of overseas customers, attracted by lower prices and a favourable exchange rate.

police had released him last night without charge, papers were being forwarded to the Crown Prosecution Service for consideration. Mr Barlow said his client could therefore answer no questions concerning the incident or his feelings towards

courts around the country, described his injuries to the press. wrist and still ached all over from his ordeal.

His solicitor said: "Mr Baungartner was detained in hospital for a short period having sustained various injuries to himself. Mr Bauneartner attended at Ilkeston police station on Monday 1 January 1996 as a volunteer where he has as-Morris: Thought it was safe | sisted the police with their in-

Man in burglary death case 'scarred for life'

Photograph: Edward Webb

A businessman released without charge after a fatal struggle with a burglar wept yesterday as he told how his experience has left him scarred for life.

Niklos Baungartner, 53, of Victoria Avenue, Ockbrook, Derby, was speaking for the first time since the death of Robert Ingham, a 22-year-old unemployed man from Derby, at Mr Baungartner's five-bedroom

house on Saturday afternoon. At a press conference at the office of his solicitor Stuart Barlow, Mr Baungartner shuffled in with a plaster cast on one wrist and a black eye suffered in the struggle at his home. Asked what effect Mr ingham's death had had, he replied: "I will never be a man again."

He broke down as his solicitor explained that although Derbyshire Police and their treatment of him. Mr Banneartner, a well-

known local businessman who runs a business laying tennis saying he had suffered a broken



Niklos Baungartner: 'I will never be a man again'

vestigations. He was not arrested. Mr Baungartner has experienced a terrifying ordeal and asks that his privacy and that of his wife be respected by all members of the press in order that he can make as speedy a recovery as possible."

A post-mortem examination on Mr Ingham has revealed that he died from a neck injury consistent with Mr Baungartner's description of the struggle. which ended with the dead man lying on his driveway as he ran to neighbours for help.

AA JOIN NOW FROM JUST £36 To join, call tree <u>now</u> on 0500 444 999

Aheavyweight

Banned driver went shopping in JCB

PC package at a lightweight

The second second as the second secon



Startled shoppers alerted the police when Morris arrived at the JCB."

£1,159 (£1,391.20 incl. delivery + VAT)

Get down to business with the Dell Dimension P75t PC package. It's unbeatable. It comes pre-loaded and ready-to-run with Microsoft® Windows and Office '95 software. So it's quick and hassle free, making it ideal for the office environment. And, as you'd expect from Dell, you get all the back-up you need from our Openline, Hardware Technical Support available throughout the life of your system. Call us today on 01344 720000. You simply won't find a better value business solution.





♠ INTEL 75MHz PENTJUH PROCESSOR ● 8Mb EDO RAM ● 3.5* DISKETTÉ DRIVE ● 850Hb HARD DRIVE ● INTEGRATED 64-BIT PCI LOCAL BUS VIDEO WITH IMS VIDEO HEHORY # 15" (1 SHARED) • MID-SIZED DESKTOP CHASSIS • CLUAD SPEED (D-ROM DRIVE . MICROSOFT OFFICE 95 . MICROSOFT WINDOWS 95





nam, Delivery is changed at ESS + VAT per system. Prices correct at 1.1.96. Dell Rental is offered (subject to status) to businesses briding I year or more. The photographer product may not always match the specialistics, in this access Prioris quarted refer to specification descriptions order The priori literal reflect the information available of the trace of going to press Priori charge irrequirily All prices and specifications descriptions or school or prior recine or obligation. In comment

Women on HRT 'enjoy much longer lives', study shows

GLENDA COOPER

Women who use hormone replacement therapy (HRT) to treat the menopause can look forward to substantially longer

lives, according to a new study. Doctors in the US have discovered a 46 per cent drop in death rates among women who take the oestrogen-replacement pill, largely because of the proattacks and strokes.

The report, in the latest edition of the American Journal of Obstretics and Gynecology, evaluated the medical history of 454 women in Oakland, California, born between 1900 and 1915 and compared the fortunes of those who started oestrogen

HRT and those who did not. About half the group - 232 used oestrogen therapy for at least a year starting in 1969 and an age-matched group of 222 were non-users. Among those of non-users, said Dr Bruce Et-

there were 87 deaths from all causes. Among the HRT users, there were 53 deaths.

"The overall benefit of longterm oestrogen use is large and positive," the study found, noting that women who use this "relatively inexpensive drug can substantially reduce their overall risk of dying prematurely". Overall mortality rate for

other cardiovascular problems. such as stroke, the HRT users had a 73 per cent reduction in mortality. The study also compared the death rate from canusers was 46 per cent below that cer and from all other causes.

search, and most of the bene-

fit was connected to preventing

heart attack and stroke, the

For coronary heart disease,

HRT users had a 60 per cent re-

duction in mortality risk. For

leading killers of women.

women who did not use HRT tinger, lead author of the re-there were 87 deaths from all search, and most of the bene-was no statistically significant

There was a slightly higher rate of breast cancer death among oestrogen users, he said, but this was statistically offset by a slightly lower rate of death from lung cancer.

What is unique about this study is that it is a long-term observational examination of two groups that are closely matched," Dr Ettinger said.

Oestrogen-users in the study started taking the hormone before it was known that the drug had any major health benefits,

Dr Ettinger said. "They were taking the drug back then to treat hot flushes caused by menopause," he said. Only later did doctors begin to recognise that oestrogen had other medical benefits.

Now the hormone is being prescribed to treat or prevent a variety of conditions, includ-

ing osteoporosis, a bonethinning disorder.

In the past the use of HRT has been controversial with claims that it could cause breast cancer. But most doctors believe that HRT's benefits outweigh the risks, as it also stops extreme mood swings, depression, blackouts and memory loss.

Famous users of HRT include Baroness Thatcher, Teresa Gorman MP, and the actresses Joan Collins and Kate O'Mara.

The Labour MP Alice Mahon said it was an "exciting development" and called for the Parliamentary Health Select Committee to look into the

Joan Jenkins, founder president of the charity Women's Health Concern, said: "Too few women are taking HRT Only 10 per cent of eligible women who are oestrogen deficient are taking it and more women need to

Nicholas Timmins talks to the man chosen to regulate public appointments



Tough task: Sir Len Peach will have responsibility for appointments to 9,000 jobs in 1,000 public bodies

Sir Len Peach, the first Commissioner for Public Appointments with responsibility for 9,000 jobs in 1,000 public bodies, took office a week before Christmas. By the end of the month he hopes to produce the draft of new guidance on how public appointments should be handled, a process he will monministers remain responsible

for the appointments. His remit could cover up to 2.000 appointments a year in organisations ranging from NHS both the private and public trusts to the Medical and five sectors that has included 30 other research councils, the years with IBM, much of them Housing Corporation, English as director of personnel and cor-Heritage and the higher and fur-ther education funding councils. Between them, they spend in 1986 and sitting on a host of around £40bn of public money. The need, he says, as defined by the recommendation of the which has been as chairman of four, five or even more posts Nolan committee, is to "reinforce public confidence in holders of public office".

three themes - transparency. fits or discourage applicants.

King of the quangos prepares for power

agenda of making the appointments system "less sluggish and more efficient". It is a desire born of a wide experience of porate affairs, to becoming the first chief executive of the NHS government and private sector boards since, the most recent of the embattled Police Complaints Authority since 1992.

The job follows on the wide-His office is dominated by spread perception that after 16 years of Tory rule, appointbalance, and merit – but also by ments have become politically the need to ensure that the costs biased and unbalanced, with the of making appointments in a new class of "quangocrats" more open and accountable dominated by white, profesway do not outweigh the bene- sional, male, middle-aged busi-

committee on standards in public life on this matter might be summed up as "not proven", while finding sufficient grounds for concern to recommend Sir Len's appointment. Part of Nolan's difficulty in reaching a conclusion was the lack of information. No central register exists of those appointed. Until now, no political affiliations have had to be declared.

People were found holding across various forms of quango from the ministerially appointed "non-departmental executive bodies" for which Sir Len is responsible to more arm's-length public entities such as Training Education Councils, universities and urban development corporations, whose work Sir Len does not cover. A few appeared

were days in the week.

Much of this, Sir Len has been out there to change. Political activity (though not party membership) over the past five years will be recorded. Government departments and Sir Len will publish annual reports on appointments and the operation of the system.

There is." he said. "un advantage in some people doing several jobs. There is an interrelationship between some of the quangos. But if people are holding two jobs in nondepartmental executive bodies and five jobs elsewhere, my concern is 'do they have the time to do the two?'. That's an assessment that must be made and can be addressed."

Appointments had to be made on merit, he said. And Photograph: Peter Macdiarmid

become dominated by "the cult of the businessman", he ac-knowledges the need for balance. "We have been through a phase where there has, quite rightly, been an emphasis on effectiveness and efficiency. Now it is important to make sure that we get the balance right."

His own record here is encouraging. The Police Complaints Authority is composed of nine men and five women. with three members from the ethnic minorities - a make-up that at least reflects the fact that 18 per cent of complaints come from the ethnic minorities despite them making up only 5 per cent of the population.

But cost may prove a limiting factor on how transparent the new system will become. Some MPs and academics would like to see a central database, as opposed to a clutch of annual reports, which the public could check. "If it is to be done, then there will have to be sufficient money to actually to do it". As yet, there is not. It is an issue that MPs on the new Standards and Privileges Committee is likely to raise when Sir Len appears before them for the nessmen or company directors. to hold appointments that amid charges that quangos have first time later this month.

Missing women: Student's parents draw a blank as police step up searches at home

Fears grow for backpacker lost in Thailand

STEVE BOGGAN

Fears for the safety of a backpacker missing in Thailand grew vesterday when her parents, who have flown out to search for her, declared that they had "drawn a blank". Jo Masheder, 23, was due to

return home before Christmas but she did not board her flight and has not contacted her familv since. Her father, Stuart, made an appeal vesterday for fellow travellers who may have met her to contact the police. Mr Masheder and his wife,

Jackie, are staying on Ko Samui, one of a group of islands 400 miles south of Bangkok, to which Miss Masheder was thought to have been heading before her disappearance. He told BBC Radio 4's To-

day programme that he believed his daughter had been in northern Thailand at the beginning of December and had moved south as the month progressed. She had already visited Canada, Australia. New Zealand and Fiji alone after completing her law exams at

He said he had spoken to numerous locals but thought that they might have had difficulty in remembering the features of

"They probably think we all look quite similar, and distinguishing relatively subtle differences between people three

"We're just trying to use our best judgment, based on what we know of Jo's intentions ... but so far we have drawn a complete

British police, who are liaising with their counterparts at Interpol, have issued a description of Miss Masheder in the hope that a returning holidaymaker might remember her. "Jo is very tall and we are

hoping someone will remember seeing her," said Insp Colin Cope of Macclesfield police. She is slim with afair complexion and has light brown hair which she wears in a long bob style or a pony-tail.

wearing leans or shorts and T-shirts. She was carrying a blue 75-litre rucksack.

Mrs Masheder last spoke to

Thai region around the city of Chiang Mai. Since then, a friend in England received a postcard from her from Bangkok, but her family has not been contacted, even though

Celti

of Re

she missed her flight. Meanwhile, in England, detectives searching for 18-year-old Louise Smith, who went missing early on Christmas Day after a leaving Spirals club in Yate, near Bristol, said they remained "baffled" by her disap-

Officers from Avon and Somerset Police who questioned guests at the club on Sunday said they received useful information but no positive leads to help find Miss Smith. a clerical assistant.

Justin Panetta, 22, a friend who last saw her alive, was able to tell police that she was driven off in a blue Ford Fiesta by a dark-haired woman called Emma. A police spokesman said officers had so far been unable to track down the Fiesta or the woman.

Police leading the bunt for the murderer of the French accountancy student Celine Figard, 19, are being helped by hauliers across the country. movements of their white Mer-

ing a lift from the driver of such a lorry at Chieveley services at the junction of the M4 and the weeks after they've seen them her daughter on 7 December. A34 near Newbury, Berkshire. is extremely difficult, he said. when she was in the northern two weeks ago.

Mystery over mother who disappeared from party

A 39-year-old mother of two was still missing yesterday after Hampshire, had travelled to the said police had no clear evivanishing from a restaurant during a family birthday celebration, writes Steve Boggan. Sharon Hammond has not been seen since she excused her-

self in between her starter and main course and asked a waitress for directions to the women's lavatory at Blubecker's restaurant in Chobham, Surrey.

Relatives raised the alarm within 20 minutes of her failure to return, but all that remained was a shoe on a cricket ground behind the restaurant. A family member has since identified the black, high-heeled stilletto as

Police will today launch an inch-by-inch search of the village in a bid to find out what happened to her. Attempts to use a helicopter with heat-seek-ing equipment have so far been stymied by poor conditions.

restaurant last Friday in her own work. She joined the party of 40 friends and relatives and sat down to eat at about 8pm.

It is understood she had had only one drink before her disappearance and had been in good spirits. One guest at the party said she simply asked for directions to the ladies and never returned.

Detective Chief Inspector said there were growing concerns for her safety because of the weather conditions on the night she vanished.

It was -5C, the coldest night we have had so far, and Mrs ideal for a party, but not for out-

Mrs Hammond, from Fleet, doors in such cold weather." He dence that foul play was incar to meet her husband. Col- volved and he was keeping an in, who arrived separately from open mind. "Thousands of people go missing every year, some of them in very strange circumstances, so we are not jumping to conclusions."

However, officers will be deployed in a systematic search today "starting from the back door of the restaurant and fanning out", said Mr Rogers.

An incident room was set up near the scene yesterday. Offi-Keith Rogers of Surrey police cers have been given one reported sighting of a woman wearing similar clothes to Mrs Hammond in Chobham on Friday night. Last night, Mr Hammond

said he remained hopeful his Hammond was wearing only a wife was safe. "I am trying to short black dress and a bolero maintain a positive frame of jacket," he said. "That would be mind," he said. "I just have to keep thinking positively."

the research at Southampton even in the middle of the night. night calls they receive could be benefits," said Dr Steve George, University. The nurse will assess the call and dealt with on the telephone. A new system in which nurses A telephone service which give health advice using agreed senior lecturer in public health In September the Governanswer out-of-hours calls to offers out-of-hours medical adclinical guidelines. If needed, or medicine at Southampton Uniment put together a £45m pack-

GLENDA COOPER

ease the burden on family doctors will be tested for the first time this month.

Demand for out-of-hours primary medical care has quadrupled in the last 25 years according to the Royal College

RÃC

IT SAYS

vice to patients will be given a year's trial in Salisbury. British Telecom has provided a grant of

Under the system, patients will be able to call their normal surgery number and speak to a of Nursing which is supporting nurse about a health problem,

demanded by the patient, a

Nurses replace doctors in 24-hour calls trial

doctor will be called. It is hoped that that it will help family doctors faced with ever increasing demands for expert advice from patients outside normal surgery hours. Doctors estimate that half the

age to equip primary care centres for night and weekend visits after doctors had threat-

ened industrial action over night visits. Similar telephone services are already common in such countries as Canada, Sweden and the United States.

"There are two potential versity. "It may reduce visits by half which consequently benefits the people doctors do visit as they will be able to get there quicker. And those who do not really need to see the doctor can ring up for advice to set their

From just £30 the RAC covers you in any car

From just £30 for a full 12 months' cover, no one offers you more security on the road than the RAC:

RAC Rescue covers you, not your car. So now you can call on us whenever you need fast roadside assistance, even when you're simply a passenger in someone else's car.

Roadside Rescue, in more than 8 out of 10 cases, our patrols can fix cars on the spot. Otherwise, they'll tow you to a nearby garage, free

Accident Service. A replacement car, free legal advice, plus we'll deal with your insurers.

Theft and Vandalism Cover. If your car's stolen or can't be driven because of vandalism, we'll remove it to a nearby garage or secure area.

Battery Assist. A new battery on the spot. Whatever service you use, callouts and our labour aid

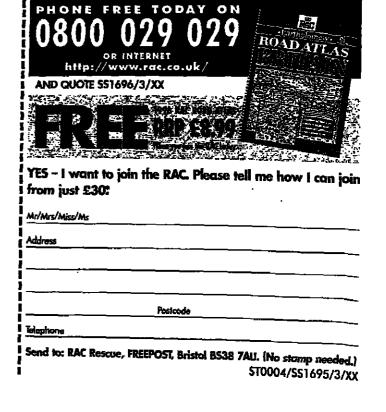
free - you only pay for parts.

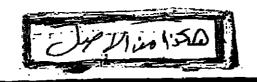
You can also tailor your cover to meet your needs, with the option to take out Joint and Family Cover or add out

Don't wait until you break down. Find out how to join the



"Rescue cash C3Q d you pay by Cantinuous Credit Cord Authority or Direct Debat All prices include an enralment lee. Phone lines apen Mondary - Friday Born - Span, Saturday





Novels, biographies and poems: The five winners in the Whitbread Awards

Nove The Moor's Last Sigh by Salman Rushdie

٠c۶_{9,65},

યાલ્_{કા} કૃષ્ણ

10 (1.12 kg)



Author's biography: Cel-berated prize-wirner, Still living under an transan fat-wa issued to a propose

Plot: The fall from grace of a high-born crossb Moraes Zogożby, helr to a rich spice dynastv

Critica' view; "All that the reader might hope for is there: the beat and bounce of the writing, the pouring accumulation of the prose..." — Makolim Bredbury

w: "An outstanding book in an excel-

ility: Almost zero

First novel Behind the Scenes at the Museum by Kate Atkinson



Plot: Tale of Puby Lennox, grudgingly conceived by Bunty, who really wants t Critics' view: "Without doubt one of the finest novels i have read for years' — Mary Loudon, The

readable and absorbing

Author's biography: Born in York in 1951; lives in Ed-inburgh with two daugh-

ters; former chamber

Children's novel The Wreck of the Zanzibar by Michael Morpurgo



Author's biography: Has witten over 40 childrens books; lives in Devon with his wife; runs the charity Farms for City Children, which allows 2,000 children a year to spend a week

Plot: A storm brings an unexpected harvest ashore for Laure, who lives in the Scilly Isles in 1907

Critics' view: "Evocative, tender and truthful" — Su-san HB, Daily Telegraph

iudges' View: "Deeply noving and believable" High, espe-

Biography

by Roy Jenkins



Author's biography: For-mer Home Secretary, Chancelor of the Exchequer and President of the EC. Now Leader of the Lib Dems in the Lords and Chancelor of Oxford University.

Plot Gledstone's life, to-cluding his self-flegelistic and "rescoe" of prosition Critics' view, "Elegant and exuberant" - Sir Robin

edebility: Surprisingly

Poetry

Gunpowder by Bernard O'Donoghue



Author's biography: Born in Cullen, Co Cork, in 1945. Has published books on medieval literature, which he reaches at Oxford University

poets upbringing

Critics' view: "It manifests not only a generous maturi-ty but also an original style" Elizabeth Jennings, Daily Telegraph

Judges' view: "Has a great sense of place and time and writes about complex themes in a very simple

Readability: High in places



Rushdie award another reason for Amis to sigh

DAILY POEM

By Bernard O'Donoghue (Winner, Whitbread Poetry Prize)

MARIANNE MACDONALD Media Correspondent

Salman Rushdie is today named as the winner of the Whitbread Novel Award for The Moor's Last Sigh, making it a near-certainty he will walk away with the overall prize later this month.

His selection means Martin Amis's The Information is again knocked out of the running for a major book prize. It had been shortlisted along with Pat Barker's The Ghost Road, Justin Cartwright's In Every Face I Moet and Kazuo Ishiguro's The Un-

consoled. Both Amis and Rushdie also competed for last year's Booker prize. Amis did not make the shortlist, while, to the surprise of observers, Rushdie lost to The Ghost Road at the final selection in November.

It is the second time the Bombay-born author has won the Whitbread Novel Award. The other time was in 1988, for The Satanic Verses, the book which triggered the late Ayatollah Khomeini to call for his death in 1989.

Ironically, his latest novel has also raised hackles, this time among Hindu fundamentalists. One of its characters lampoons Bal Thackeray, the hard-line leader of the Shiv Sena group which in effect runs

Evoking memories of the

Iranian fatwa, Pramod Navalkar, of Shiv Sena, threat-Iranian ened in August that the party would not allow the book to be

In the weeks afterwards, his jacket hung

Hi study, where the bikes and wellingtons

Late one evening I thought I'd throw it out.

The sleeves smelt of gunpowder, evoking ...

Celebration – excitement – things like that,

Turned round to look before going home to its hole?

Not destruction. What was it he shot at

And missed that time? A cock pheasant

That he hesitated too long over

In case it was a hen? The rat hehind

Tied it to a pike thrust in the ground

Flapping and cawing, till my father

Cut it loose. Even more pu≃lingly,

And pushed it back into the warren

Which undermined the wall. As for

Upright on their graven golden ends,

Supporting his fountain-pen so that

The ink wouldn't seep into his pocket.

The piggery that, startled by the bang,

Once a neighbour who had winged a crow

To keep the others off the corn. It worked well,

He once took a wounded rabbit off the dog

Used carridges, they stood well on desks,

Behind the door in the room we called

Were kept. No-one went near it, until

Customs obstructions have subsequently meant it is now al-

Gunpowder

in India. Mr Rushdie said his award

about love", was "a nice New Year's present". He added:

Pramod most impossible to obtain a copy

for The Moor's Last Sigh, which he describes as "a funny novel

"I'm very pleased to have the recognition for the novel. It's also nice because it's the second time I've won." The winners of the four other

categories are: Kate Atkinson for the First Novel Award; Michael Morpurgo for the Beefeater Children's Novel Award; Roy Jenkins for the Biography category and Bernard O'Donoghue for the Poetry Award.

The five category winners each wins £2,000 and goes forward to a final draw - for the Whitbread Book of the Year. Worth £21,000, this prize is one of the most valuable and prestigious in the book trade.

It is also an unusual and, some argue, artificial prize in that the judges are forced to choose a winner from five very different styles of writing.

The choice will be made on 23 January by nine judges, including Jane Asher, who runs a cake-making business and has yet to publish a novel; Rachel Cusk, a former Whitbread First Novel winner; Sheena McDonald, a television presenter; and Candia McWilliam, the Edinburghborn novelist.

Last year William Trevor's bleak book about serial killing in the suburbs, Felicia's Journey, won the Book of the Year prize. The novel tells of the search by a young Catholic girl for the father of the baby she is carrying.

Union's shift to the left could embarrass Blair

BARRIE CLEMENT Labour Editor

Tony Blair faces a potentially embarrassing leftward shift by the public service union Unison, which is shortly to become the Labour Party's most powerful

A process was set in train yesterday which is likely to result in the country's largest union assuming the biggest block vote at Labour's policy-making con-

It is the first time that a pub-lic sector union has become the party's biggest financial backer. From the first working day of the new year members of the old local government union, Nalgo - one of three which merged to form Unison - were able to opt in to the new union's affiliated political fund. Until yesterday they had only been

Nalgo account which was not linked to Labour. Insiders predict that there will he an influx into the affiliated fund of left-wing Nalgo activists who could tip the balance in critical votes.

Unison officials have attempted to circumscribe the in-



Rodney Bickerstaffe: Set for difficulties with Labour

fluence of the far left by insisting that only Labour members can be elected to the regional and national committees of the affiliated fund. However, such able to participate in the old a strategy will have a limited impact as many devotees of the hard left are also Labour Party members. Labour's policymaking annual conference often makes decisions on the basis of the votes of a handful of delegates. While the share of the union vote at the annual

conference will decrease from

will be anxious to ensure that Unison is "on side" when im-portant decisions are made.

Labour will also be faced with the prospect that for the first time in its history its largest affiliate will be a public sector organisation. Unison superseding the largely private sec-tor unions, the GMB and the Transport and General.

Unison will have a strong vested interest in lobbying for enhanced public expenditure. A future Blair administration will be in the unusual position of controlling state spending at a time when the Labour Party's biggest financial backer is a direct beneficiary of such expenditure through the payment of union subscriptions by public

sector employees.
Within the next few weeks senior Unison officials are due to Labour see key members of the Shadow Cabinet to urge that Labour begins to fill a policy void over public sector pay. The present government has

kept the lid on the pay aspirations of public sector workers, but it is a moot point whether that will continue with Labour.

70 per cent to 50 per cent at this year's assembly. Mr Blair's aides new leader of Unison. Rodney Bickerstaffe, former head of the blue-collar union Nupe, takes over as general secretary in

March from Alan Jinkinson. Mr Bickerstaffe could have a problematic relationship with Mr Blair. The general secretaryelect achieved national notoriety as a senior official of Nupe during the grave diggers' strike in 1979 - the so-called "Winter of Discontent" which brought down the last Labour govern-

Since that time, Mr Bickerstaffe has largely kept his political head down. As general secretary of Nupe, he allowed his deputy Tom Sawyer - now general secretary of the partyto shift the union from its left-

wing policies.

While privately he argued in favour of Mr Blair's reform of Clause IV of the Labour constitution, he was forced in public to oppose it. At the special conference last April he was accused non-attributably by Mr Blair's aides of making a "bitter little speech".

Mr Bickerstaffe, Unison and the Labour Party have a difficuit course to steer.

I WAS REALLY SILLY WITH MY MONEY I PUT IT ALE ANA BUILDING SOCIETY SPECIAL **OFFERS** CLOSE 9TH **FEBRUARY**

best place for all your money if you potential for both tax-free capital

Since its launch in 1964, the Save

& Prosper High Yield fund has regularly up to £6,000 in a PEP, but you

A building society isn't necessarily the linked to a PEP, it also gives you the to qualify for our special offers.

If you'd like to talk to someone want both income and growth, tax free, growth and a tax-free rising income, about making your money work Each tax year you can invest harder, call us now for our fact pack

and some helpful, friendly advice. You'd be silly not to.

outperformed building societies. When must act before 9th February 1996 warned that learner drivers face waits of up to four months for TAX FREE PEP. CALL 0800 829 100 SAVE & PROSPI an in-car driving-test date be-

its and any income from them can fall as well as rise and you may not get back the full amount you invested. Past performance is not a guide to the future. Tax concessions can change and their value will depend on your circumstances. Save & Prosper Group Limited is regulated by the Personal Investment Authority and IMRO. We only advise on the products and services offered by the Fleming and Save & Prosper Marketing Group.

Meningitis fear as boy, 2, dies

GLENDA COOPER

A two-year-old boy died of sus-pected meningitis and three other boys are believed to be suffering from the disease at the same hospital, it was revealed

The boy who died took ill at home in Huyton, Merseyside, on Thursday afternoon and the family doctor diagnosed a virus. His parents took him to Whiston Hospital that night when he developed red blotches on his stomach. He died at 1.30am on Friday morning. Two threeyear-old boys were improving at the hospital yesterday and an 11-year-old boy has been transferred to Alder Hey Children's Hospital, Liverpool.

The name of the boy who

died has not been released. His father said yesterday: "My message to other parents is, if you are not sure, get them straight to hospital."

A spokeswoman for Whiston Hospital said the Public Health Laboratories had been alerted and found no evidence of a connection between the cases.

The families and their contacts were being offered an-tibiotics, All GPs in Merseyside areon alert and leaflets detailing symptoms were being given out. Parents were advised that symptomsinclude fever. irritability, restlessness, vomiting. aversion to bright lights and a

purplish rash.

The National Meningitis Trust helpline can be contacted on 0345 538 118.

written driving test Details of the new written

£70m contract to run

theory test for learner drivers were released yesterday as a £70m contract was awarded to run the scheme.

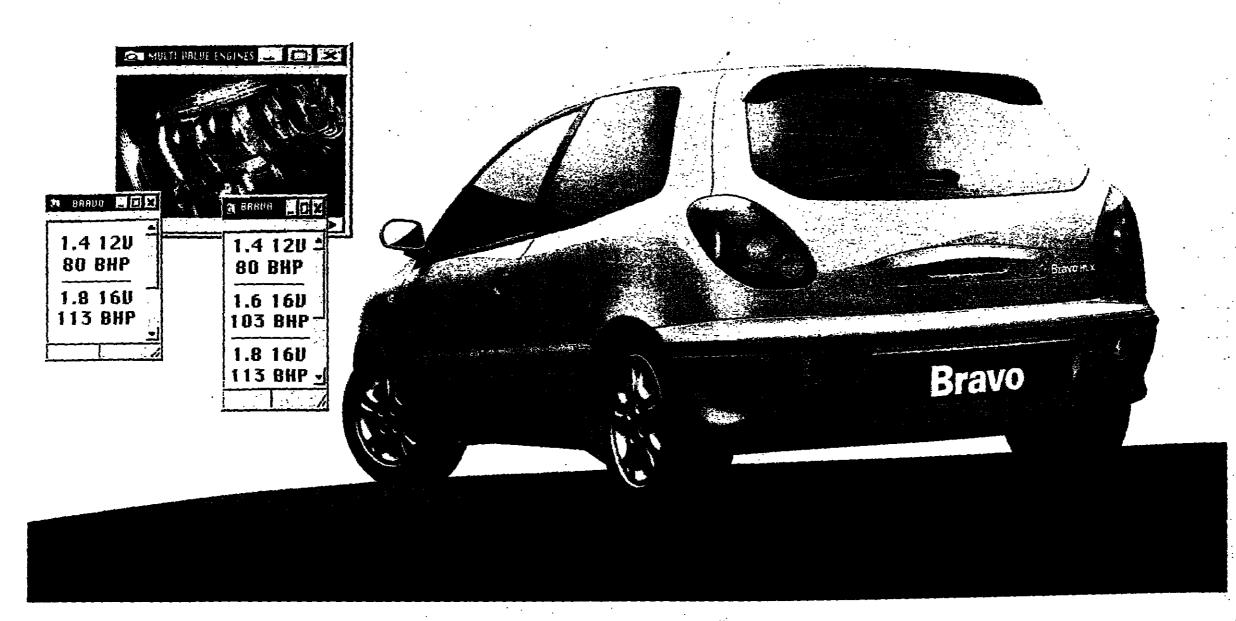
The Driving Standards newly-formed company, DriveSafe Ltd, had won the fiveyear contract for the written part of the driving test. From I July learners will have to sit the written test as well be examined on

their practical driving skills. They will have to answer 35 multiple-choice questions based on the Highway Code and road safety matters. Tests will last about 40 minutes and will include driver attitude, traffic signs, the effects of alcohol, drugs and fatigue and environmental aspects of vehicles.

The fee for the theory test is expected to be £13 to £15. Drivers will have to pass the

theory test before they may take the on-road practical test, except during the first six months af-Authority announced that a ter its introduction on 1 July. when learners may take the theory and practical test in either order to avoid a bottleneck of candidates waiting for tests.

The motoring school BSM welcomed the new test but fore the theory test is introduced. A spokesman added: "We are also concerned that only 130 test centres are being opened, which may mean that people have to travel some distance to take the test."



FIAT BRAVO. FIAT BRAVA. A CHOICE NOT A COMPROMISE.

When we designed the Bravo and the Brava, we started from scratch. We didn't just build a hatch-back and then try to squeeze in two more doors.

Instead, we asked our designers to build the sportiest three door car they could and then, when they'd finished, to build the roomiest five door model.

And they did. What's more, they won Car Of The Year. 1996. In the words of Autocar, 'Every rival in the class has instantly moved down a peg.'*



The Brava is one of the quietest, most comfortable cars in its class. Inside, there's an elegant and ergonomic layout. Outside, a suspension that's

tuned for smoothness and stability even when the unexpected happens.

Drive the family on a long stretch of motorway and the sheer tranquillity of the car makes the journey seem shorter.

The Bravo, on the other hand, has tighter suspension and the lightest, nimblest steering you could wish for, keeping the car agile and composed even on the most tortuous mountain road.

Whichever car you choose, you can opt for either the 12-valve 1.4 litre or the 16-valve 1.8 litre engine, both of which are a totally new modular design. The Brava is also available with a new 16-valve, 1.6 litre engine.

The Bravo and Brava are proof that the highly functional can also be seriously good fun.

Of course, they have all the latest safety features. Driver's airbag, a third rear brake light, rigid safety cells and anti-submarining seats. (In the event of an accident they reduce the chances of you sliding under your seat belt.)

The Bravo costs £10,102, on the road, while the Brava costs from £10,448.†

For more information, call 0800 71 7000 or http://www.its.it/Fiat-Bravo-Brava on the Internet.

Our designers didn't compromise when they built these cars. So you don't have to compromise when you buy one.



DRIVEN BY PASSION FILAT

*ALITOCAR 30.0895 ON THE ROAD PRICES FOR CARS SHOWN, FIAT BRAVO 1.8 HEX £13.091.55 AND FIAT BRAVA 1.6 ELD. £13.153.83; PRICES INCLUDE £435 FOR DELIVERY TO DEALER, NUMBER PLATES, VAT AND 6 MONTHS' POAD FUTID LICENCE £77.

AND APE CORRECT AT TIME OF GOING TO PRESS 28.12.95.

Russian justice: Soviet collapse leaves killer's appeal against execution in judicial limbo

Six years on death row dims 'Flame'

HELEN WOMACK

Imagine. You are kept alone in a narrow, windowless cell which you never leave, not even for a short walk in the prison yard. Every time you hear a footfall in the corridor, you think the guards are coming to take you for execution. Your relatives visit you occasionally and each time you say a tearful farewell. And this goes on for six years.

Such is the hellish existence of Nikolai "The Flame" Pozhedayev, on death row in the town of Yelets in central Russia. "Don't get the wrong idea," said Yuri Frolov, acting governor of Yelets prison. "This guy is no na-tional hero. He is a real killer." But even the prison authorities feel that the cruel limbo in

which he is being kept is a violation of human rights. Pozhedayev earned his nickname when he took the leading part in a brutal gang murder of three men travelling in a lorry. The killers robbed their victims before burning them in their vehicle. For this, in December 1989. Pozhedayev was sentenced to death. The other members of the gang each re-ceived the maximum jail term

CE

in Russia – 15 years. The Russian justice system is much simpler than that in America, where death row inmates can spend years appealing to higher and higher courts. Here, the prisoner has one chance, a direct appeal to the President and if that fails he can expect a bullet in the back of the head to follow fairly swiftly.

And so, after he was sentenced, Pozhedayev appealed to the then Soviet president. Mikhail Gorbachev, and received a refusal. Knowing the system, he understood that he had, at most, only a few weeks left to live and he composed his mind as best he could. Then the Soviet Union collapsed. He was told to appeal again to the new Kremlin leader, Boris Yeltsin. He has been waiting for

a reply ever since. What can you ask a man in this situation? "How do you feel?" As I was taken into his cell to meet him, I remembered that Pozhedayev had seen no woman except his mother for six years. Pale-faced and dressed in the distinctive navy and grey striped uniform of a smertnik [death-row prisoner], he stood to attention as I entered. The

guards hovered in the doorway. But there was no threat. He was infinitely more afraid of me than I was of him. Perhans I had come to announce his death. Timidly, I requested an in-

terview. He asked for an hour to marshal his thoughts. I just had time to notice the tight

mesh over the window, block-ing out all natural light, the narrow bed and toilet hole in the corner before I was ushered out.

The guards organised a tour of the prison to pass the time until Pozhedayev was ready. They wanted to tell me that they were strict but humane. They welcomed the Interior Ministry's new battle against corruption. They complained that the state had not paid their

wages for the past five months. We tramped the corridors of the the fortress-like jail, which was built in 1830 and which remains standing only because of the huge iron girders which hold it up. My own ideas of Russian prisons come from Solzhenitsyn - icy cells, guard dogs, watch-towers. But Yelets Prison is unsettling in its attempts at

The cells have black-andwhite television sets and the prisoners are allowed posters on the walls. The library is perhaps a little overstocked with the works of Lenin, but soft pornography is also available. In the kitchen, young men peeled potatoes into bath tubs under the supervision of a motherly former factory-canteen manager, who said that meat was guaranteed daily. As is physical

The privileges of the ordinary prisoners are not for Pozhedayev. Thirty-one years old, he has been in and out of custody since he was 11. His father was also a convicted murderer. A local reporter had warned me that Pozhedayev had become like an animal. "He smelt me through the metal door of his cell. He said he recognised my aftershave. He will smell you too."

But in the interview Pozhedayev was all too human. He spoke softly, haltingly, obvi-ously overwhelmed by the space of the conference room where he had been placed for our 10minute talk. The time was short but he revealed something of his

"I thought it would be quick but it has dragged on," he said. "Each time I hear a sound in the corridor. I think the moment was strange. I thought, 'maybe this is it'. My mother visits me once a month and every time we say goodbye."

Pozhedayev said he passed his time like a caged beast, "pacing to and fro". His cell light is always switched on but he has control over the radio switch and sometimes listens to pop music. He once gave up smoking for two weeks but then thought: "What's the point?"

Pozhedayev said he had heard that life sentences could soon be available in Russia. He would prefer life imprisonment



'Caged beast': Convicted murderer Nikolai Pozhedayev has spent six years on death row in Valets prison, in daily expectation of his execution Photograph: Vladimir Durneva

to execution because while he

has his life he has hope. His other requests were modest, "Tell the civilised world I need medicines for my stomach ulcers," he said. "And say I want magazines - magazines with coloured pictures.

Outside the jail, I can't forget Pozhedayev. The thought strikes me that my writing about him may bring him to the attention of someone in Mr

Yeltsin's office and his execution

may be hastened. But the chances are that nothing will be decided in the foreseeable future. The Kremlin leader is reviewing the use of the death penalty, weighing up the need to protect society from rising crime against the necessity of satisfying the Council of Europe on issues of human rights if Russia is to become a member of the Eu-

ropean Union, However, with presidential elections due in June, the latter is not a priority.

Accurate statistics are hard to come by, but it seems that fewer executions are now being carried out in Russia. The head of the regional prison service, Colonel Vladimir Mitkeyev. thinks the number may have been about 20 for 1995.

How many prisoners still await execution is unknown.

Serbs kidnap families on road into Sarajevo

EMMA DALY Sarajevo

At least 17 Bosnian citizens, including two children and one woman, have been detained by Serb police while travelling on a road into Sarajevo, according to the Bosnian government, despite Nato's obligations under the Davion peace plan to provide a safe environment for the free movement of civilians.

Officials from I-For (Nato's Implementation Force) have denied receiving reports about alleged abductions. No statement was available from I-For

yesterday evening.

Hasan Muratovic, the Bosnian minister responsible for liaison with I-For, said the government had raised the matter with I-For on five occasions: twice through the tripartite Joint Military Commission one attended by Lieutenant-General Michael Walker, Nato's land commander; twice through letters, the first dated 29 December, and once at a meeting with Nato officers working for Brigadier-General Louis Zeller, French comman-

der in Sarajevo. Colonel Vladimir Rybnikov, head of UN Civilian Police (Civpol), said he sent a report detailing the incidents to General Zeller on Monday. "What we know at the moment, according to information from the Bosnian liaison office, is that 16 people are missing in the area of Ilidza," Colonel Rybnikov said yesterday, before Mr Muratovic upped the total to 17.

"The response from the Serbian side was that they could not confirm that these people were

At the police station in Ilidza, one of five suburbs due to revert to government rule, a Serb official told us to return to discuss the issue with the "inspector for strangers". Asked whether any Bosnians had been arrested, he replied: "There is nobody here now." But a senior Serb officer told Colonel Rybnikov he believed the drivers were being held to bump up the numbers for prisoner swaps: ple to put on the list for future exchanges," he quoted the

officer as saying.

Mr Muratovic's list includes Mehmed Kusundzija, a truck driver reported missing on Christmas Day with two col-leagues. Mr Kusundzija had telephoned his family to tell them he was setting off for Saraievo, but never reached home. A few days later, the family said, an unidentified man telephoned to say Mr Kusundzija was in good health at the Ilidza police station, and would be released

this week. The family heard Mr



Kusundzija's voice in the background, but were not allowed to speak to him.

The Hondo family, including two young children, was de-tained on 27 December, according to Mr Muratovic. And on New Year's Day, be added. one carload was stopped by Serb police, robbed but then reeased, while another car, car-

FIRST US MEDAL

ZUPANJA, Croatia - The flist US casualty of Nato's Bosnia peace mission flew to Germany yesterday, proudly showing off a Pur-ple Heart medal awarded to him on Sunday after he was injured by an anti-tank mine. The blast blew the front off Martin John Begosh's vehicle and smashed his leg.

rying three passengers was taken away.

"They [I-For] must act on this," Mr Muratovic said. The government has utged people not to use routes out of Sarajevo leading through Serb-held territory for the time being, and has asked I-For to reinstate armed escorts with UN peace-

keepers through bostile land. Colonel Rybnikov agrees: on Monday he told General Zeller's chief of staff: "The cancellation of military escorts has come too early. They should resume these operations until someone, the Bosnian government or I-For, has control over

this territory". "All we have at the moment is a report that as yet is unsubstantiated," Brigadier Andrew Cumming, an I-For official, said yesterday. He said the issue was the responsibility of the civilian side of the mission and the local parties. "We are not a police force," he said.

Unfortunately, the civilian mission, led by Carl Bildt, has yet to start work. Meanwhile it appears that I-For does have a clear duty to intervene in such cases. The Dayton peace plan includes a military annexe that is very specific about freedom of movement, and which says: 'I-For shall have the right to fulfill its supporting tasks ... which include the following ... to observe and prevent interference with the movement of civilian population".



Bleak new year for Parisians' favourite corner shops

MARY DEJEVSKY

When the bright little shops that line the streets of every residential district in Paris reopened yesterday after the New Year holiday, there were some conspicuous and unaccustomed gaps. After more than 150 years of trading, the Félix Potin chain of groceries - company logo: Quality since 1844" - has gone out of business.

With 400 shops in and around Paris, Félix Potin had been in financial difficulty for

receivership since July. But for a spontaneous wake. nobody quite believed it would Until recently, Félix Potin was actually close. Its final passing. as well as prompting lugabrious comments on the exigencies of social change and commercial reality, also aroused genuine

After its bankruptcy was announced on the Friday before Christmas, there-was much commiseration from regular customers; many others just dropped in to say "goodbye" and "sorry". Outside one of the oldest stores, in the Marais district of central Paris, a small crowd of people gathered

every Parisian's corner shop. It had the berbs you had forgotten to buy for that evening's soup; the salt you had just run out of, the smoked salmon and chilled champagne for an impromptu celebration, and the milk you needed for breakfast. If you wanted a bigger order, it could be delivered to your door. Madame and Monsieur - the shops were often long-standing family concerns - knew their regular customers, their children and their does; they were part of the community.

The snags were twofold. While many of the stores remained open until after 7 o'clock at night, that was not long enough for many people, who patronised rival businesses, often run by North Africans and Roreans. And they were expensive; not much more expensive than the immigrants' shops, perhaps, but significantly dearer than the bigger chain stores in Paris, like Monoprix or Prisunic. and incomparably dearer than the hypermarkets on the edge of town.

That was why in recent years. except for often elderly and

genteel Paris residents who continued to do their weekly shopping at Félix Potin, they had become shops for emer-gency purchases only. Much of their staple business had

evaporated. The original Félix Potin seems to have had a touch of Dick Whittington and a touch of the original J Sainsbury. In 1844, at the age of 24, he left the family farm for the capital with the warnings of his father about wicked Parisian ways ringing in his ears. He established a grocery shop to the south of Montmartre which rapidly gained a

reputation for price and quali- rescue plan devised by the rety. With four shops to his name, he set up factories and warehouses of his own. By the 1920s the firm employed more than 8,000 people.

Come the Seventies, the company was in new hands and flourishing again after a period of decline. There were now 1,500 shops; but the death of the owner, the proliferation of corner shops run by new immigrants and the growth of the hypermarkets spelt the beginning of the end. By 1994 Félix Potin was hav-

ceivers over the summer failed, and liquidation became inevitable.

The 1,057 Félix Potin employees are now out of a job. The legal position of those who lived in flats over the shops - or sublet them - is uncertain. For the moment they are having to sit tight, hoping without too much optimism for compensation.

The shops were allowed to trade up until 8pm on New Year's Eve. They offered their last Christmas chocolates and ing difficulty paying its debts; a patés with big discounts

characteristic of the bigger brasher stores rather than their own more refined tradition.

Now, the blinds are down; the logo, "Quality since 1844", reads like an epitaph, and stickers from removal firms and liquidators plaster the windows. In another country, perhaps, Félix Potin would have graduated to become a Sainsbury's or a Tesco, with its big stores nationwide and its own brand labels. But Felix Potin stayed with the small corner groceries Parisians.

Arafat rush to calm poll critics

ERIC SILVER Jerusalem :

The Palestinian central election commission yesterday declared campaigning open immediate-ly for the legislative council elections on 20 January. The commission was reacting with rare speed to criticism by European election observers.

The campaign was originally scheduled to begin last Saturday, but was postponed until 5 January after the council was expanded from 83 to 88 members and new candidates were invited to come forward. Opposition candidates complained the revised timetable limited them to 14 days on the stump. They will now have 18 days.

Mahmoud Abbas, chairman of the commission, announced from his office in Ramallah: Part of the criticism will be repaired straight away. All candidates will be allowed to start

campaigning from today." Mr Abbas, known by his



Independent voice: Hanan Ashrawi campaigning in the elections yesterday

nickname Abu Mazen, said he would be happy to meet the head of the European Union Electoral Unit, Carl Lidborn. The EU has 200 observers in the field with 100 more on the way. Mr Lidbom, a former Swedish ambassador to Paris, had complained that his requests for a so that people know what is meeting had been ignored.

Mr Lidbom accused the Palestinian National Authority of irregularities, which threat-ened the credibility of the elections. He urged the Palestinian leader, Yasser Arafat, to "take urgent steps to try to build public and international confidence in the election process".

He questioned the political independence of the election commission, which is dominated by representatives of Mr Arafat's Fatah party, and the criteria by which seats were assigned. Gaza City, for instance, has 14 per cent of the seats. though fewer than 10 per cent of the voters.

Last night Mr Lidbom welcomed the decision to open the campaign. "That takes care of the most important part of my criticism," he said. "I said they had to stop changing the laws and regulations all the time. It's important that the rules should be maintained until polling day

sensitive to international criticism. Mr Arafat, who is certain to win, is anxious to show the world he has the backing of Palestinian people in making

Hanan Ashrawi, a former spokeswoman for the Palestinian peace negotiators, put the confusion down to a mixture of "lack of experience, inefficiency and lack of time", as well as the continued involvement of

peace with Israel.

"These are not your normal elections", added Dr Ashrawi, who is running as an independent to represent Jerusalem.

"There have been sudden changes without notification. The election commission has no direct contact with candidates. Quite often the local election committees don't have the facts. Time was always short to get to know your constituency and get a debate going. But now things are clearing up and hopefully we can proceed."

Wife reveals the 'caring' Zhirinovsky

Helsinki (AP) - He would rearrange the borders of Europe without batting an eyelid, but at home, Russia's Vladimir Zhirinovsky is so subdued he "asks others before changing the television channel", his wife said vesterday.

Galina Lebedeva, 48, married for nearly 25 years to the infanous Russian politician, said her mate was "very quiet and peaceful", a warm and loving man who was "crazy about his work" but misrepresented by biased media.

*He never makes any noise at home, he walks around in soft slippers and a jogging suit. He even watches television quietly," Ms Lebedeva, a biologist, told reporters during a private trip to Finland, "He is very considerate to his family, he never forgets a birthday or an

Tobacco giants hit back DAVID USBORNE devices and therefore liable to because most states already

Five major tobacco companies submitted documents to the US government yesterday contending that it is acting illegally and in violation of the constitution by trying for the first time to regulate cigarette

sales to the public. The response, made to the Food and Drug Administration (FDA) hours before a deadline for comments on its plans for new controls on sales of cigarettes to minors, is the latest salvo from the industry as it tries to counter the momentum created by the anti-smoking

lobby in America. In a critical departure from past policy, the FDA announced last summer that it was proposing regulations to try to limit the access of minors to tobacco products. It defended its decision on the grounds that new research had pointed to cigarettes being drug-delivery

the same controls as narcotics. Specifically, the FDA said it

would ask manufacturers to spend \$150m (£97m) a year on advertising to warn young people of the dangers of smoking. The sale of cigarettes from vending machines would be banned, as would eigarene advertising in locations deemed to

be frequented by young people. The FDA proposal drew public endorsement from President Bill Clinton who made its implementation a high priority. While smoking among American adults has been declining in recent years, it is on the rise among minors. According to latest estimates, more than 3 million American adolescents are

regular smokers. companies protested in yester-They argue that the FDA's proconstitution and unnecessary try to regulate eigarette sales.

control sales to minors. Among the companies that made the response is Brown & Williamson, a subsidiary of British American Tobacco. The others were Philip Morris. RJ

and the Liggett Group. The FDA has also received large submissions from antismoking advocates who support the move but would prefer its provisions to be much stricter.

Reynolds, Lorillard Tobacco

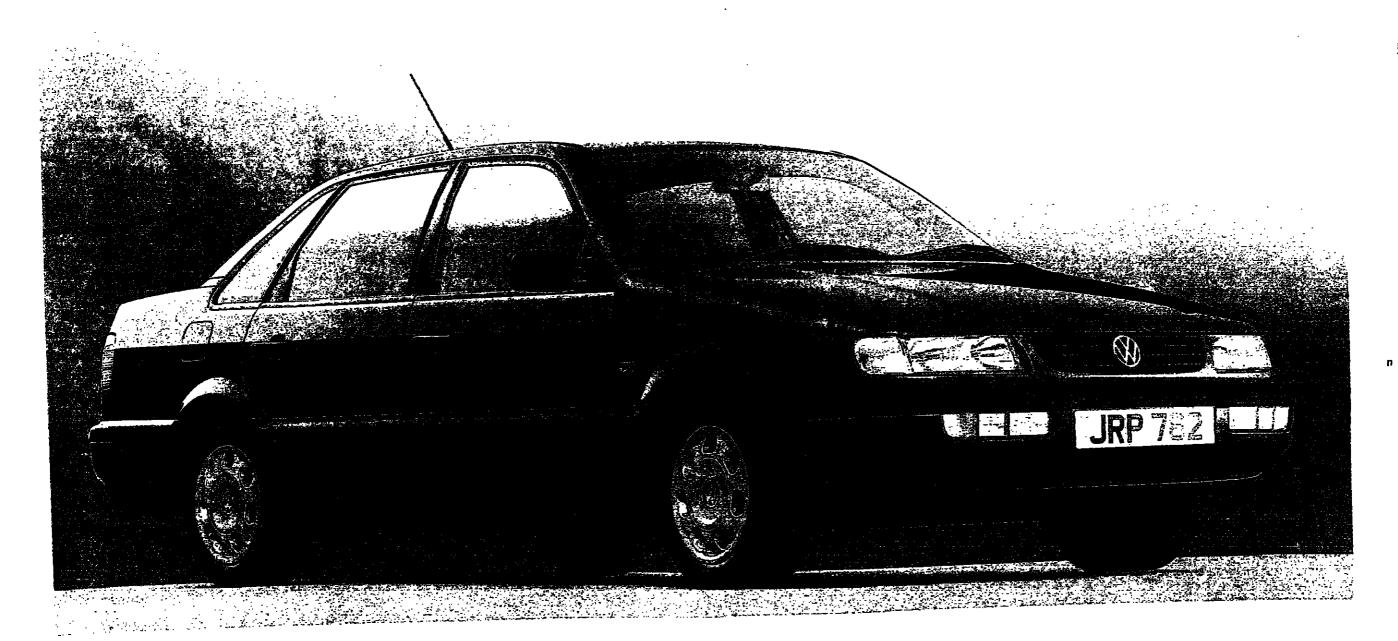
It is likely to be months before the FDA is able to make final preparations for enacting the rules. In the meantime, the tobacco industry has taken steps to try to block the FDA's path

by filing a lawsuit.

Central to the industry's case is its claim that the FDA is mis-What the FDA proposes is taken in suggesting that cigapower grab," the tobacco rettes fit the legal definition of a drug, and that the effects of day's 2.000-page document. smoking fit the definition of addiction. On that basis, it conposals are illegal under the tends, the FDA has no right to

The Passat CL, £14,311.

With air-conditioning, £14,311.



So what's the 'on the road' price? Correct. £14,311. For that, you get something you can't put a price on.

Peace of mind. A car with built-in permanence. Durable. Solid. Reliable. In short, a Volkswagen. A pretty posh Volkswagen.

Besides air-conditioning, other standard treats include power steering, twin airbags, electric windows front and rear, and height-adjustable steering column. What more can we say? Well, how about a split folding rear seat, Sony radio/cassette with removable front panel, rev counter, even a dust and pollen filter. And, of course, no car this desirable should be without an immobiliser and central locking with 'anti-theft' system. C'mon. Chill out at your Volkswagen dealer.

FOR A BROCHURE AND DETAILS OF YOUR NEAPEST VOLKSWAGEN DEALER, RING 0800 333 666

المكامن الإصل

୍ଥ ବ

E

Right wing takes stock: 'Dark Ages Weekend' chews over the problems of turning Newt Gingrich's revolution into reality US Republicans try to recapture the past

JOHN CARLIN Washington

Sobered in 1995 by the discovery that democracy is not conducive to revolution, a group of leading Republicans spent the New Year festivities in nostalgic recollection of an era when the business of government was accomplished by royal fiat.

More than 300 conservative congressmen, businessmen and thinkers gathered at the Doral Golf Resort and Spa in Miami for an event called the Dark Ages Weekend. The name was chosen as a spoof - "to show we

mour", as one Congressman explained it - on a New Year's bash attended by President Bill Clinton called the Renaissance

The organisers of the Dark iges event, a couple of young Washington lawyers, provided guests with plenty of jolly. Olde Worlde amusement: a Charlemagne tennis tournament, a William the Conqueror golf competition, a masked ball and

a Canterbury Tales banquet. But the mood was rueful: December had been a cruel month. For the truth had dawned that

Republicans have a sense of hu- Newt Gingrich's plans "to destiny alone. The problem, ate, claborated in a speech on change the world" and "shift the entire planet" had been thwarted by checks and balances in the constitution and the democratic imperative to pander to the

vagaries of public opinion.

The revellers used the Dark Ages Weekend as an opportunity to regroup, take stock, evaluate. But the last thought on anybody's mind was that the time might have come to redefine Republican goals. The sa-cred task remained the same: to destroy "the Liberal Welfare State" and return to the individual the right to shape his own

they concluded, lay in the way the Second American Revolution had been nackaged

The debate turned less on the substance of Republican ideas than on how to sell them better. Thus Ralph Reed, the secularly ambitious head of the Christian Coalition, said the Republicans should shift the rhetorical emphasis away from dismantling central government to restoring power to the states and to the neonie

Michael Huffington, who vainly spent \$25m in 1994 trying to win election to the Sen-

Mr Reed's idea. "If you don't use the right words you can't get the message across. Clinton is using more effective words than the Republicans. Clinton is a better communicator. Now, if Ronald Reagan were our leader, we'd win the battle."

Laura Ingraham, one of the organisers of the powwow, noted that while conservatives were driving the nation's political discourse, they had lost their edge in the debate. "President Clinton," she noted, "has captured words like compassion. Lurking, unspoken, over the

proceedings was the shadow of Mr Gingrich. It was he who had masterminded the Republicans' victory in November 1994 by tutoring party candidates in the semantics of power. Thus he taught them to attribute to their cause words like "courage", "family" and "courage", "family" and "peace" and to their Democratic rivals words like "sick",

corrupt" and "stagnation". Yet today, with Mr Gingrich's negative poll ratings exceeding 60 per cent, a growing number of Republicans are beginning to wonder whether he might be a better professor than a leader,

out to be his revolution's greatest liability. Which is why he too has been engaging in a little end-of-year self-flagellation. In a weekend interview with CNN he acknowledged he had not projected himself as well as he might have and said his New Year's resolution would be to adopt a more thoughtful and

contemplative approach to life. He had erred, for example. in complaining publicly about seating arrangements on the presidential plane on the flight to Israel for Yitzhak Rabin's funeral. "There's no question

whether perhaps he might turn that there are times, as I've described it, where it's like throwing an interception straight into the other team's defence. And on several occasions, and that's one, I did things that weren't

He meant benceforth, he said, to listen more carefully, to be more precise and more

thoughtful in what he said. You know, I'm the Speaker of the House. I'm not an assistant professor of history. I'm not an analyst. I'm not a commentator. And I think at times I've tried to play other roles, and it's almost always been wrong."

IN BRIEF

Union leader freed Lagos — Nigeria freed four po-

litical detainees on New Year's Day, newspapers said yesterday. The former leader of the oil

union Nupeng, Wariebe Agamene, who led oil workers on a long and crippling strike

in the summer of 1994 to press for the release and installation of the presidential claimant

Moshood Abiola as head of state, was among those freed. Chief Abiola's publicity aide

Fred Eno, oil unionist Ade

Lomo and Sylvester Akhaine-

Odion, secretary-general of the

Campaign for Democracy (CD), were also freed. Reuter

Athens - Senior Greek so-

cialist party members called for the immediate replacement

of ailing premier Andreas Pa-

pandreou, saying he could not resume his duties after 44 days

in hospital on life support ma-

chines. "We must immediately

elect a new prime minister as

health reasons exclude the political presence of Andreas

Papandreou," socialist deputy Spyros Kaloudis said. Reuter

Jakarta - Floods caused by

heavy rains have killed 14 peo-

Flood havoc

Papandreou move

Fatal fire reveals price of China's boom

TERESA POOLE

The human cost of southern China's export-driven economic success rose again this week when a fire in a Christmas decoration factory killed 19 workers in the Shenzhen special economic zone, bordering Hong Kong. This latest tragedy came despite a two-year-old government drive to enforce better health and safety standards in foreign-owned

The blaze at the Taiwanese venture started early on Monday and lasted more than three hours, destroying over 3,000 square metres of factory workshops and workers' dormitories. At least 37 workers at the Longhua town site were also

Two years ago, a series of fires in southern China shocked Peking into trying to improve safety for the millions of migrant Chinese workers who staff the export-driven enterprises, often working in sweat-shop conditions. But all too often, bribery and corrupt practice mean that safety regulations are flouted.

In November 1993, a fire at the Hong Kong joint-venture Zhili toy factory in Shenzhen killed 87 workers and injured 47. i ne victims, almost ali m female workers, had been locked into their dormitory building because the owners were concerned about possible



Counting the cost: Police and rescue workers inspect the rubble after a fire at a Talwanese-owned factory in Shenzhen killed 19 and injured 37

Fuzhou killed 61.

Among those later jailed for their part in the Zhili factory

deterrent to unemployed rural workers who eagerly seek work in joint-venture factories. tragedy were two Shenzhen Salaries probably average eign joint ventures to set up thefts. They had no chance of fire officials who had been around 500 yuan (£40) a month. branches of the government-

After the 1993 deaths, the Chinese government introduced regulations forcing for-

escape. A month later, a fire at the Taiwanese joint venture Gaofu Textiles factory in Dangerous conditions are no unionised state enterprises, the health and safety record is also poor. Statistics are difficult to as the government tried to re- remain reluctant to enforce the obtain, but according to the

A new wide-ranging labour law came into force a year ago

and basic working conditions. but in many areas local officials spond to growing labour unrest, regulations out of fear of fright-Ministry of Labour there were in foreign-invested factories ening away foreign investment.

ple and forced 120,000 others to flee their homes in Indonesia's northern province of Aceh. the official Antara news agency reported yesterday. Minister guits Photograph: David Wong/Reuter

Vienna — Finance Minister Andreas Staribacher resigned after nine months in office. saying he was disillusioned with the way Austrian politics tackled problems. Mr Staribacher 38, said in a statement he wanted to return to his previous job as a tax accountant.

Ramos 'plot'

Manila — Philippines security forces said they had arrested another group of foreign Muslim extremists and accused them of plotting to kill President Fidel Ramos and his top generals. One of the suspects was linked to Ramzi Ahmed Youssef, on trial in New York in connection with the 1993 bombing of the World Trade Center. Reuter

Iranian protest

Tehran — About 2,000 demonstrators burned coffins and chanted "Death to America" in an anti-US rally in Tehran to protest at moves in the US Congress to fund covert activities against Iran.

Unhappy New Year

Madrid — A 58-year-old woman choked to death on the 12 grapes Spaniards eat at midnight on 31 December as they make their New Year's wishes. Her husband called an ambulance but paramedics were unable to revive her. Spaniards swallow one grape with each stroke of midnight on New Year's Eve. In Japan traditional New Year delicacies. sticky rice cakes, claimed at least four victims in 1996's first two days when aged people choked

Opium warlord loses last battle

Bangkok (Reuter) --- Burmese troops have taken over the headquarters of the opium warford Khun Sa in a move which some former associates said vesterday signalled his surrender and the end of his career as one of the world's most infamous

drug barons. Civilians in the jungle strongbuild of Ho Mong on the edge of Burma's eastern Shan state. about 30 km (19 miles) from the Thai border, said Burmese troops met no resistance when they entered the town on Monday morning. The whereabouts of the 61-year-old Khun Sa were not known but former associates were convinced that the guerrilla commander had made a deal with Burmese authorities.

"Khun Sa seems to have reached a secret deal with the Burmese, first to hand over his troops and territory to them. then announce a surrender which would mean he would be granted an amnesty and live peacefully for the rest of his life," one veteran Shan nationalist politician said.



irregular army. Khun Sa addressing his troops at a military base inside Burma last year Photograph: Reuters A former official in Klum Sa's

guerrilla organisation, said: Khun Sa is making a dirty move at the end of his career. Most guerrilla officials and fighters in Khun Sa's Mong Tai [Shan state] army had quietly left the town by the week- coming as friends." he said.

end, one civilian said by telephone from Ho Mong. "The district headman told us few days ago that the Burmese were coming to run the town and they told us not to be afraid because they are

the United States on drug-trafficking charges and Thailand has said that he would be extradited if he were ever found

Burma's military government had condemned him as a drugrunning "terrorist" and said it would put him on trial if he was

Khun Sa has long claimed to be a nationalist fighting for the independence of Burma's Shan people. He said he only taxed opium traders moving through his zone of control to finance his political battles. His was the most powerful guerril-la force still fighting the Rangoon government, but last June several thousand fighters, led by young Shan nationalists, broke away, complaining he was devoting too much attention to the drug trade and was neglecting

political objectives. Last November, a dejected Khun Sa officially stepped down as commander saying that he had lost heart since the

Army dismisses Black Watch 'link to Triads'

STEPHEN VINES Hong Kong

The British forces garrison in Hong Kong has categorically denied reports, which appeared in some British newspapers yesterday, alleging that mem-bers of the Black Watch regiment were under investigation for links with Triad criminal gangs, and that soldiers had been brought back to Hong Kong to help police investiga-tions of Triad activity.

The reports stated that the servicemen would receive immunity from prosecution in return for helping the police.
A statement issued from the garrison headquarters said:

There are no investigations into links between soldiers serving in the Black Watch regiment and organised crime syndicates. No soldiers from that regiment have been brought back to Hong Kong for interview in con-

nection with that, or any other lowed up by the other Hong immunity from prosecution has been issued to any member of the Black Watch."

Both the Hong Kong police and the colony's powerful Independent Commission Against Corruption have confirmed the garrison's denial of the story.

The statement from the Army, made in uncharacteristically blunt language, "deplores in the strongest possible terms this disgraceful example of unprofessional journalism".

The report originated in Hong Kong's Eastern Express newspaper, which, says the statement, published its story "despite a categorical on-therecord statement from this headquarters maintaining that the story was unfounded.

The story was splashed across the Eastern Express front page on Monday but was not fol-

investigation. No certificate of Kong media. News agency reports then gave it internation al prominence.

Last night an Army source conceded that soldiers may, on occasion, have moonlighted as bouncers at nightclubs in the once notorious red-light Wanchai district, where some of the clubs are known to have ties to organised crime.

However, such activity is far removed from the original, lurid media report, which said that members of the Scottish regiment were ultimately admitted as low-ranking mem-

bers of the Triad".

The Black Watch finished its last tour of duty in Hong Kong in August 1994. The regiment will return in February next year in order to take part in the ceremonies that will mark the end of British colonial rule and China's resumption of sover-

Nigerian minorities claim oil wealth as stolen birthright

Port Harcourt - Like many of the Calabari people in eastern Nigeria, Dennis Dikio has been lured from the traditional livelihoods of fishing and farming by the prospect of greater wealth in Port Harcourt, capital of

of Nigeria. Whether he enjoys a better life than he would at home is hard to say, but his job as a night telephonist in one of the city's big hotels has given him a taste of the urban dream and he

means to pursue it. As Mr Dikio's shift moves into the small hours and calls become lewer, he finds himself talking politics with his colleague. Benjamin, a member of being cheated of their birthright another minority - the Ogoni. in recent weeks, the subject of Ken Saro-Wiwa's execution has multinational oil companies been uppermost in their con-

Ken Saro-Wiwa's death has put the rights of regional groups back on the political agenda, writes David Orr versation. Saro-Wiwa, who was ed by the majority tribes. "We in the south-east, about 15 mil- crude oil in 1973, the farming

hanged with eight other civil rights activists by Nigeria's military government, had long Rivers state and the oil-centre campaigned for the economic and environmental rights of the Ogoni.

"Ken's death on behalf of the Ogoni people has brought their plight to the attention of the outside world." Benjamin said. "Perhaps it will raise awareness of the problems facing other minorities in this country."

Dennis would like to agree. As far as he is concerned, the Calibaris, like the Ogonis, are - the oil wealth which lies beneath their land - by the and by a government dominat- about 17 million, and the Ibos of large-scale production of Organisation of Africa said.

need someone like Ken Saro-Wiwa." he said

admired him. But he was fighting for the Ogonis, not for anyone else. We have no Calabari rights movement. Our region isn't as badly off as Ogoniland - for a start, we have electricitv. But there is environmental damage caused by oil and we don't get much compensation. People express their dissatisfaction in private. But we're too afraid to hold public meet-

The main ethnic groups in Nigeria are the Hausa-Fulanis in the north, about 22 million; the Yorubas in the south-west, late-1950s. With the beginning

lion. In all, there are more of cash crops such as palm oil than 45 separate ethnic groups He was a great man and I and as many as 250 distinct lan-

guage groups. The Ogonis have been the most vocal and politically active minority in recent years. But there are a number of other groups in the south which are also pressing for some degree the more prominent of these minorities are the Ijaws, the Urhobos, the Edos, the Ibibios, the Effiks and the Annangs.

Such minorities found their traditional ways of life threatened after the discovery of oil in the Niger Delta region in the

declined and thousands of miles of oil pipelines invaded the landscape.

Nor have the minorities benefited greatly from the discov-ery of oil. The profits go straight to the government, in which ownership of all federal lands containing minerals is vested, or of political autonomy. Among to oil companies such as Shell, Elf and Chevron, which operate in joint-venture partnerships with the state petroleum company. Few good oil jobs are which existed until the end of held by the inhabitants of the the Biafran civil war in 1970, en-

oil-producing areas. of the Ethnic Minority Rights where they were mined.

"We're campaigning for control of our economic resources and also for control of such things as health and education.

What we want is a return to the genuine sort of federalism which existed in Nigeria before the military first seized power and turned the country into a unitary state in 1966.7

Mr Henre would like to see Nigeria reverting to the system of revenue-sharing introduced by the British colonial government in 1946. This system, sured that 50 per cent of prof-"We're not fighting for sep-arate countries," Alfred Ilenre resources went to the region

With more than 80 per cent

of Nigeria's foreign currency earnings coming from oil production, however, there is little chance that a military government driven by the self-interest of a few powerful men is likely

to accede to the demands of minorities bent on regional and economic self-determination. It was out of fear of the Ogo-

ni campaign for more autonomy spreading to other minorities that the President, General Sani Abacha, dealt so ruthlessly with Saro-Wiwa and his fellow activists. Whether their executions have the intended deterrent effect remains to be seen.

Some of the minorities have ing for their rights, but none is political agenda.

so powerful as Saro-Wiwa's Movement for the Survival of the Ogoni People - and that has been effectively driven underground.

Many of its leading members have been detained or otherwise persuaded to keep their silence. A number of Ogoni chiefs have been bought out by the government with a combination of threats and bribes.

Nigeria's minorities know they are unlikely to win many concessions from the military regime, which in October pledged to stay in power for another three years.

But even if the death of Saro-Wiwa has not given them new hope, there are many minority-rights supporters who realise that it has brought their militant movements campaign- grievances to the top of the



Emmanuel Levinas

Jewish philosophers in the modern world have been many, but few have been inspired specifically by Judaism. Emmanuel Levinas began his philosophical career as a brilliant expounder of the phenomenology of Husserl and Heidegger, but he developed into a leading philosophical expounder of Judaism for the modern world.

Even more remarkably, he based his exposition not on Jewish mysticism (regarded by many, because of the labours of Gershom Scholem, as Judaism's main neglected treasure), but on the much more central and characteristically Jewish tradition of the Talmud. After so many centuries of denigration. after the defacements and burnings of Christian censors, the Taimud was brought forward by one of the acutest minds of the 20th century as the corrective to the solipsism and sterile "to-tality" of Western philosophy from Plato to Hegel. Levinas was born in 1906 in

Lithuania, From 1923, he studied in Strasbourg, and later in Freiburg with Husserl and Heidegger. He became a French citizen in 1930, and was called up to army service in 1939. This saved his life. When he was captured by the Germans, his French uniform kept him from the gas-chambers that claimed all his Lithuanian relatives. His wife and daughter were hidden and saved through the help of a French friend, Maurice Blanchot, in a Roman Catholic monastery near Orleans. The memory of the Nazi Holocaust dominated his thought, informing his enquiries into the ways in which the "other" became depersonalised.

His first book was The Theory of Intuition in Husserl's Phenomenology (1930), based on his doctoral dissertation at Freiburg. This book, and his translation of Husserl's Cartesian Meditations (1931), introduced Husserl and Heidegger to Some of these lectures were French readers, notably to published in his Quatres lectures December 1995.

Sartre, who acknowledged his debt to these works. Yet Levinas wrote of his "profound need to leave the climate of Heidegger's philosophy", while continuing to build on basic Heideggerian insights. His new application of these influenced the deconstruction of Jacques Derrida. who wrote. The thought of Emmanuel Levinas can make us tremble. At the heart of the desert, in the growing waste-



land, this thought which fundamentally no longer seeks to be a thought of Being and phenomenality, makes us dream of an inconceivable process of dismantling and dispossession.

In 1947. Levinas became the director of the Ecole Normale Israélite Orientale, a Jewish school which was part of the Alliance Israélite Orientale, an educational organisation for Jewish communities in France and French Africa. Levinas was a practising Jew, who, in the midst of intense philosophical activity, continually served the Jewish community. At the same time, he sought to increase knowledge of Judaism among French intellectuals, who attended his famous Talmudic lectures with amazed appreciation of a treatment that fused traditional textual study with state-of-the-art philosophy.

talmudiques (1968) and later collections. Levinas also lectured in philosophy at the University of Paris at Nanterre.

Among Levinas's major writings were De l'existence à l'existant (1947), Totalité et infini (1961), Difficile Liberté (1963). His influence, great in France, was extended to the Englishspeaking countries from the Seventies onwards by transla-tions of his works, by publication of interviews with him, and by the expository work of disciples, including Richard A. Cohen and Susan Handelman.

The philosophy of Levinas is driven mainly by ethical concerns. He sees ethics as grounded in a true appreciation of the separate reality of "the other". In his denial of monism, or schemes of "totality" (which he regarded as leading to totalitarianism in politics), he opposed both idealism and positivism. Whereas many nowadays use his term "the other" mainly negatively (as a weapon in the battle against xenopho-bia). Levinas used it positively, to express the separateness without which there can be no love. Here he followed the Talmudic axiom, "Every person is a separate universe.

The chief influence on Levinas, in Jewish philosophy, was Franz Rosenzweig. But Levinas developed many original in-sights, for which he created a new philosophical style, working by nuanced repetition. His treatment of historicism, and his concept of "eschatology", are permanent acquisitions for philosophy, enabling it to escape from formulaic unity into a world of fecund plurality.

Hyam Maccoby Emmanuel Levinas, philosopher: born Kaunas, Lithuania 30 December 1905; Director, Ecole Normale Israelite Orientale de Paris 1947-61; married 1930 Raissa Rachel (one son, one daughter); died Paris 25



Madge Sinclair

Madge Sinclair is best remembered for her portrayal of Kunta Kinte's wife, the house slave Belle whose only child, Kizzy, is sold to another plantation owner in the epic television drama Roots (1977). Her performance earned her an Emmy nomination; a long career in American television followed.

Born in Kingston, Jamaica, Sinclair was educated at the Shortwood College for Women and taught in schools in Jamaica until she was 30. Moving to New York, she acted with the New York Shakespearean Festival and at Joseph Papp's Public Theatre. She made her film début with an impressive per-formance as Mrs Scott, the single-minded South Carolina school principal who clashes

with Jon Voigt in Martin Ritt's Conrack (1974). Other film roles included the madame of a bordello in Leadbelly (1976), the captain of the USS Saratoga in Star Trek IV: The Voyage Home (1986) and as Eddie Murphy's mother in Coming to America (1988). In 1994 she was the voice of the lion queen in Disney's smash hit animated

feature The Lion King. Television provided Sinclair with numerous roles. She appeared in everything from The Waltons to the made-fortelevision feature I Know Why the Caged Bird Sings, adapted from Maya Angelou's eloquent autolography. Sinclair once said: "Some people get snooty about it, but I like working for television. I can finish something

and see it the next week." For her regular role as the unflappable nurse Ernestine Shoop in the popular drama series Trapper John, M.D., a spin-off from M*A*S*H*, Sinclair was nominated for three Emmy awards. She won a Los Angeles regional Emmy for the 1987 drama Look Away in which she portrayed the former slave who was Mary Todd Lincoln's dressmaker. More recently she won anoth-er Emmy for her role as James Earl Jones's love interest in the ABC series Gabriel's Fire. In 1994 Sinclair was featured in the

miniseries A Century of Women. In addition to her Emmy awards, Sinclair was honoured by the prime minister of Jamaica with the Order of Distinction, Rank of Commander. Angeles 20 December 1995.

Besides television, Sinclair also found time to make stage appearances with the Los Angees Theatre Center which, she said, reminded her of her beginnings at the Public Theatre in New York. One reviewer was moved to describe her performance in Boseman and Lenu at the Center as "magnificent".

In 1993 Sinclair came to London to appear at the Cochrane Theatre as the sharp-witted Isabella in The Lion, Michael Abbensetts's play directed by Horace Ove for the Talawa Theatre Company.

Stephen Bourn Madge Sinclair, actress: born Kingston, Jamaica 28 April 1940; married (two sons); died Los

Harry Cripps

Countless footballers have been held in esteem, even reverence, by fans enraptured by their heroes' sporting prowess. But few at any club have been loved - if that word seems excessive, it fills the bill here - in the manner of Harry Cripps by followers of Millwall throughout the 1960s and early 1970s.

'Arry Boy, as he was affectionately dubbed, was a rather rotund left back who tackled ferociously and strove constantly and courageously for a dozen or so seasons as the Lions rose from fourth division mediocrity to the brink of the top flight.

But Cripps represented infinitely more to Millwall than his highly respectable tally of 444 senior appearances and 40 goals. A warm, humorous individual, he enjoyed a rich rapport with the toughly self-sufficient denizens of Cold Blow Lane. who saw him as one of their own. He played the game seriously but he revelled in by-play with the crowd.

Other players, many far more gifted than the somewhat ponderous though not unskilful defender, were equally committed to the cause and a few of them were as combative (though that took some doing). But none of them could count on a welcoming roar just for taking the pitch or be allowed such good-natured leeway on mak-ing a mistake. Indeed, a significant part of the Cripps appeal was that he could take criticism, and was never a moaner no mat-

ter how dire the circumstances. 'Arry Boy had arrived at The Den in June 1961, a 19-year-old reeling with the shock of being rejected by West Ham United. A keen competitor, he soon became established in the first team and played a crucial role in the Lions' two successive promotion campaigns, from the



fourth and third divisions, in 1965 and 1966. Thereafter he was a model of consistency. nioving a slint as skipper. holding the club's appearance record for a spell and still being an important member of the side when Millwall just missed reaching the first division in 1972.

After that the ageing Cripps switched to midfield, where his lack of pace was less exposed, until he moved to Charlton Athletic in October 1974. That term he helped his new club reach the second division, subsequently serving them as assistant manager to Andy

Nelson. In later years Cripps managed non-league Barking, was no 2 to his old friend Bobby Moore at Southend, coached a variety of amateur sides and worked in insurance. But it is as the very epitome of Millwall FC that 'Arry Boy's place in football folklore is assured.

Ivan Ponting

Henry Richard Cripps, footballer. bom East Dereham, Norfolk 29 April 1941; played for West Ham United 1956-61, Millwall 1961-74, Charlton Athletic 1974-75;

Professor Robert Heuston

gal history. As the author of Lives of the Lord Chancellors. 1885-1970, he is the refounder of judicial biography as a respectable art form.

Although on first meeting a shy, even austere man, Heuston was a delightful, witty and insightful companion. He was also a devoted teacher. Generations of undergraduates at Pembroke College, Oxford (where he was a Fellow from 1947 to 1965), remember him as the proverbial guide, philosopher and friend - and sometimes rather intimidated dean. His time as the college's first Law Fellow ensured an eminence to law teaching at Pembroke which was continued by his successors - Dan Prentice and John Eckelaar. He loved the college's traditions and he enjoyed and savoured those same traditions at Trinity College Dublin, where he moved as Regius Professor in 1970, after five years as Professor at Southampton University.

Intellectually, Heuston was probably a transitional figure in both the study of tort law and of legal history. His successive editions of Salmond on Ton showed a growing breadth of interest outside mere black letter law. Inevitably, however, his tenof P.S. Atiyah and the disciples of the American law and eco-1992, were of great significance to acudemics and practitioners in both United Kingdom and

the Commonwealth. As the years progressed his interest in legal history grew. He is known chiefly for his continuation of Attlay's Lives of the Lord Chancellors. In a 1964 volume he brought the history up to 1940 and in his 1987 volume up to 1970. His somewhat gossipy, albeit deferential, style made his books especially popular with bench and Bar.

His volumes probably had less acclaim among the newer generation of legal historians who tended to be more analytical and less deferential. Robert Heuston himself was, in return, somewhat sceptical of the more controversial approach and proudly eschewed reading the more "advanced" social science contributions to the ongoing evolution of legal

Heuston was a son of the Protestant Ascendancy. His concern about the "betrayal" in 1922 and the contribution of the Castle Catholics influenced tative steps towards a more generations of his students. His

The death of Robert Heuston contextual approach tended to lectures at Oxford on constituis a serious loss to English le- be overshadowed by the work tional law, borne out of his Irish background, were thought by some to verge on the icononomics schools. At the same clastic. This was particularly time, his contributions, through true for their views on fundathe 10 editions from 1953 to mental law - views which, one might add, would now find at least some favour with a Laws or a Woolf.

His reputation extended through the common law world. A member of the Law Reform Committees in both England and ireland, he had been Visiting Professor at the Universities of Melbourne and British Columbia as well as the Australian National University. His work has now been cited in most common law jurisdictions.

He married Bridget Bolland, widow of Neville Ward-Perkins, his economics colleague at Pembroke, in 1962, and became a successful father to her four children. His wife's illnesses, at their retirement home at Navan, north of Dublin, were a great sadness to him and kept him away from the legal institutions he loved so much. He was proud of being both a Honorary Bencher of Gray's Inn and King's Inns, Dublin, and deeply touched by being a made a QC last spring. It was a fitting tribute to a man who has done so much for his profession - and

Robert Stevens



Robert Francis Vere Heuston, legal scholar: born Dublin 17 No vember 1923; called to the Bar. King's Inns 1947, Gray's Inn 1951; Fellow, Pembroke College, Oxford 1947-65 (Honorary Fellow 1982), Dean 1951-57. Pro-Proctor 1953; Professor of Law, Southampton University 1965-70; member, Law Reform Committee (England) 1968-70, (Ireland) 1975-81; Regius Professor of Laws, Trinity College Dublin 1970-83; Arthur Goodhart Professor of Legal Science and Fellow, Jesus College, Cambridge 1986-87; honorary QC 1995; publications include Salmond and Heuston on Torts (as editor), 11th edition 1953 to 20th edition 1992, Lives of the Lord Chancellors, vol i 1885-1940 1964, vol ü 1940-70 1987; married 1962 Bridget Ward-Perkins (née Bolland); died Navan, Ireland 21 December 1995.

Lindsay Boynton

Lindsay Boynton made an important contribution to the study of furniture history and helped develop the subject as an academic discipline. He was a pioneer in establishing the study of the decorative arts in British universities, demonstrating through his meticulous scholarship that the history of furnishings and interiors was a natural complement to architectural history both in visual that is to say art-historical terms and as a substantive part of social and economic history. In 1964 he was the principal founder of the Furniture History Society, he acted as its Honorary

Secretary until 1981. Boynton began as a Tudor historian at Leeds University from 1958 to 1966, publishing his book The Elizabethan Militia in 1967. His interest in furniture was already evident, as in 1965 he had published the first of many erudite articles in Furniture History, on "The Bed-bug

and the 'Age of Elegance' In 1966 Boynton moved to Westfield College, London, where in 1972 he became a Reader in History. He published numerous articles on furnituremakers and designers including Thomas Chippendale, Ince and Mayhew and Sheraton. He developed two innovative courses in the study of furniture and interiors, 1600-1800, and their relationship to architecture in Britain and Europe which helped develop an interdisciplinary approach to the study of visual culture. His interest in social history

focused on the travel diaries of the Worsley family in the 18th century. Boynton established Sir Richard Worsley, British Resident in Venice from 1793, as one of Britain's most notable collectors of paintings and antiquities. Boynton's elegant writing presented Georgian society entertainingly. He revealed the private life of Lord Burlington and the society scandals of Regency England without passing judgement. But his enthusiasm for the lavish banquets and private musical performances by artists such as Handel betrayed his

own love of a good dinner and passion for music. In recent years Boynton concentrated on the Gillow family

of furniture designers, working in London and Lancaster in the 18th and early 19th centuries. ee undertaking began in 1967 when he initiated moves to save an archive of Gillow's business activities from export He built up an invaluable visual record of the firm's work. Last year saw the publication of the first of two planned volumes on Gillow: Gillow Furniture Designs 1760-1800. A complementary study of the history of the firm was in preparation at the time of Boynton's sudden death.

Throughout his career Boynton published regularly on architectural subjects, helped by his partner David Williams at the camera. His last work, which will appear posthumously, was an essay on the Georgian villas on the Isle of Wight, where he spent much of his early life. Dana Arnold

Lindsay Oliver John Boynton, art historian: born 20 April 1934; Bryce Research Student, Oxford University 1958-59; assistant lecturer/Lecturer in History, London University 1966-72; Reader in History, Westfield College (later Queen Mary and Westfield College), London 1972-95; died London 12 December 1995. | died 29 December 1995.

BIRTHS

WALKER SMITH: On 22 December to Adrian Walker-Smith and Christine Headley. Flora Louise, a sister for

DEATHS CHERKASSKY: Shura. See Funeral

ELLIOTT: Mark William, on 28 December, peacefully at home in Win-chester. Dearly loved husband, father and grandfather. Cremation at Southampton, 2pm, 4 January. Family flowers only. Donations if desired to Cancer Research Campaign, c/o Jno Steel & Son. Chesil House, Chesil Street, Winchester, Hamp-

LEWIS: On 22 December, at his bome in Linton, Ross-on-Wye, Group Cap-tain John Bowen Lewis RAF (Retd). aged 79 years. Beloved husband of the late Marian, father of Diana and Angela, and grandfather. Service and in-terment of cremated remains at Linton Parish Church on Monday 8 Immin Parish Cunten on Monday of January at 12 noon. Family flowers only. Donations in lieu to Hereford-shire Talking Newspoper for the Blind, c/o William Bevan, Funeral Di-

& Deaths

CHERKASSKY: Shura. All friends are CHERKASSKY: Shura. All friends are very welcome to attend the funeral service to be held at St George's Church. Hanover Square, London WI, on Monday 8 January at 1pm, to be followed by private burial. No flowers picase, but donations for the Musicians Benevolent Fund or the American Friends of the Odesse Philharmonic Orchestra can be sent on Leverton & Sons, 212 Eversholt Street, London NW1 1BD.

For Gazette BIRTHS, MARRIAGES &

Appointments

Miss Caroline Sarah Raymond Tubbs, to be a Metropolitan Stipendiary Magistrate.

Mr Kenneth Lindsay Kirkwood, and Mr John Michael Harrow to be full-time chairman of Social Security Appeal Tribunals, Medical Appeal Tribunals, Disability Appeal Trihunals and Child Support Appeal

Mr Timothy Gordon Pontins, to be a circuit judge on the South Eastern

Births, Marriages

rectors, 16 Old Gloucester Road Ross-on-Wee.

FUNERAL ARRANGEMENTS

DEATHS, please telephone 0171-293 2011 or fax to 0171-293 2010. Charges

Mr Nicolas John Mitchell, to be a circuit judge on the Midland and Oxford Circuit. Mr Stephen Edward Rogers, to be a

Chester Circuit. Mr M.D. Sherrard OC, elected Tresurer of the Middle Temple. Lord Nicholls of Birkenhead, clect ed Deputy Treasurer of the Middle

district judge on the Wales and

Mr Raiph Kestenbaum, re-clected Vice-Chairman of the London Metal Exchange.

Birthdays

his friends.

Mr David Atherton, music director, Hong Kong Philharmonic Orchestra, 752; Mr John Bamborough, former Principal, Linacre College, Oxford, 75; Mr Michael Barratt, television presenter, 68; Mr Victor Borge, mupresenter, os; wir victor borge, mu-sician and comedian, 87; Mr Keith Brookman, General Secretary, Iron and Steel Trades Confederation, 59; Sir Robin Butler, Secretary of the Cabinet and Head of the Civil Service, 58; Professor Sir Bryan Cars-berg, Director General of Fair Trading, 57; Lord Colyton, former government minister, 94; Sir Alastair Forbes, former judge, 88; Mr Mel Gibson, actor, 40; Mr Richard Hanbury-Tenison, Lord-Lieutenant of Gwent, 71: Sir Roy Harding, educationist, 72; Mr Robert Hughes MP, 63; Mr John Paul Jones, rock musi-cian and producer, 50; Admiral Sir Michael Layard, Second Sea Lord, Chief of Naval Personnel, 60: Miss Anya Linden (Lady Sainsbury of Preston Candever), former ballerinn, 63; Mr Eric Martlew MP, 47; Sir Carol Mather, former MP, 77; Mr Siegmund Nissel, former member of the Amadeus Quartet, 74; Sir John Riddell, former royal equerry, 62; Miss Eirlys Roberts, former deputy di-rector, Consumers' Association, 85; Mr Graham Ross Russell, chairman, Securities Institute, 62; Mr

Robert Steedman, architect, 67; Mr Matthew Taylor MP. 33; Mr John Thaw, actor, 54; Mr David Vine, BBC

Anniversaries Births: Marcus Tullius Cicero, orator and statesman, 100 BC; Clement Richard Attlee, first Earl Attlee.

sports commentator, 60.

statesman, 1883; Herbert Stanley Morrison, Baron Morrison of Lam beth, statesman, 1888; John Ronald Reuel Tolkien, academic and novelist, 1892; Ray Milland (Reginald Truscott-Jones), actor, 1907; Pamela Frankau, novelist, 1908. Deaths: Jeremiah Horrocks, astronomer, [641; Josiah Wedgwood, potter, 1795; Rachel (Elisa Felix), actress, 1858; Pierre-Athanase Larousse, editor and encyclopoedist. 1875; Elizabeth Palmer Peabody, educationist and pi-oneer of kindergartens, 1894; William Joyce ("Lord Haw-Haw"), British traitor, executed 1946; Conrad Nicholson Hilton, hotel magnate, 1979. On this day: Martin Luther was excommunicated. 1521; George Washington defeated the British army at the Battle of Princeton, 1777; work on the Brooklyn-New York bridge began, 1870; Howard Carter discovered the surcophagus in the tomb of Tutankhamun, 1924; Sir Edmund Hillary reached the South Pole, 1958. Today is the Feast Day of St Antherus, pope, St Bertilia of Mareuil, St Genevieve or Genovela and St Peter Balsam.

Lectures

National Gallery: Norman Coady, "Beyond Europe (i): Van Dyck, William Feilding, Ist Earl of Denbugh", British Museum: Delia Pemberion. "Architecture of Cairo: from antiquity to the Ayyubids, 1.15pm,

Changing of the Guard The Household Cavalry Mounted Regi-ment mounts the Oueen's Life Guard at

Solicitors must pay costs of improper claim

Tolstoy-Miloslavsky v Aldington; Court of Appeal (Lord Justice Rose, Lord Justice Roch and Lord Justice Ward); 13 December 1995

There was no jurisdiction to make an order for costs against a solicitor solely on the ground that he acted without fee. His duty to the court was the same whether he was paid or not, and simply by acting without payment he did not put himself in the position of a "third party funder" of litigation.

The Court of Appeal affirmed, though for different reasons, an order made by Mr Justice Collins on 16 December 1994, requiring the appellants, Shilling & Lom, a firm of solicitors acting for the plaintiff, Count Nikolai Tolstoy-Miloslavsky, to pay 60 per cent of the costs incurred by the defendant, Toby Low, Baron Aldington, in proceedings in which Count Tolstoy claimed that Lord Aldington had used fraud and perjury to win a libel action in 1990, in which he had been awarded £1.5m in damages and costs against Count Toistoy

The essence of the libel was that Lord Aldington was a ma-

and his co-defendant Nigel

LAW REPORT

3 January 1996

jor war criminal responsible for the massacre of 70,000 people in May 1945. After a twomonth trial, Lord Aldington's (b) that by agreeing to act without fee, the solicitors put reputation was vindicated, but in financial terms it was a themselves in the position of Pyrrhic victory: Nigel Watts only paid £10,000 and Count Tolstoy, having had himself made bankrupt, paid nothing.

The present proceedings, in which Count Tolstoy sought to set aside the libel judgment on grounds of fraud and perjury, vere begun by a writ issued by Shilling & Lom, who have acted for Count Tolstoy since 1991. Legal aid was not applied for and both counsel and solicitors acted for Count Tolstoy

free of charge. Lord Aldington successful² ly applied to have this action struck out, on the grounds that it was frivolous, vexatious and an abuse of process. He then applied for an order that Count Tolstoy's lawyers pay his costs, on the grounds (a) that they were "wasted costs", as defined in section 51(6) and (7) of the Supreme Court Act 1981 (as amended by the Courts and Le-

gal Services Act 1990), which the solicitors should pay, their conduct having been "improp-er" and "unreasonable"; and

third party funders and should be made to pay the costs pursuant to the general discretion conferred by section 51(1) and (3) of the Act. The judge rejected the first ground but made his order on the basis of the second ground. Guy Mansfield OC and Adrienne Page (Barlow Lyde & Gilbert) for Shilling & Lom; Charles Gray QC (Allen &

Overy) for Lord Aldington; Duncan

Matheson QC and Gregory Chambers

(Diane Burleigh, and Janice Bye) for the Law Society and the Bar Lord Justice Rose said the judge reached the right conclusion by the wrong route. Sec-

tion 51(1) and (3) did not confer jurisdiction to make an order for costs against legal representatives when acting as legal representatives.

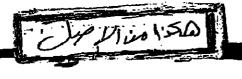
There were only three cate-

gories of conduct which could give rise to an order for costs against a solicitor: (i) if it was vithin the wasted costs jurisdiction of section 51(6) and (7); (ii) if it was otherwise a breach of duty to the court; or (iii) if he acted outside the role of solicitor.

There was no jurisdiction to make an order for costs against a solicitor solely on the ground that he acted without fee. It was proper and in the public interest for counsel and solicitors to act without fee. Whether a solicitor acted for remuneration or not did not alter his duty to his client and the court, or the absence of any duty to protect the opposing party from a hopeless claim.

The order in this case should have been made under the wasted costs jurisdiction of section 51(6) and (7). The action was a collateral attack on a court of competent jurisdiction and was prima facie an abuse. Against the background of the case, the solicitors' conduct was properly to be characterised as "unreasonable". Lord Justice Roch and Lord

Justice Ward concurred. Paul Magrath, Barrister



Granding

Harry Cripps

- 14:1

 $V_{\omega}U = V_{\omega} = 0$

Centre of Islam and

home to the two Holy

Medina, where he is

Prince Navef, 62. Brother of Fahd. Interior minister, vets candidates for

regional and local

councils. Oversees

all security issues and matters

regarding the press

Mosques - Mecca, birthplace of the prophet Mohamed and

The Saudi royal family tree

Abd al-Aziz (Ibn Saud)

Founded Saudi Arabia in 1932, Had 44 sons by 22

wives, some from prominent

King Fahd, 73.

links with the West.

troops to base in

Saudi Arabia during

Updated cabinet last

year by replacing 16 of 25 members

tribes, thus removing rivals.

Dynasty now extends to

As King Fahd hands over to his half-brother, Fred Halliday explains why Saudi Arabia's hold over the global economy is growing

A kingdom whose power haunts the world

Leading purchaser of weapons

Defence spending is 33 per cent of total budget expenditure in 1995

Brother of King Fahd. Defence minister and

strong promoter of

US arms. Also

controls sideline

businesses derived from military

contracts. Son Khalid is US ambassador

in 1994, spending \$9.5bn.

Population: 14,016,000

GDP per capita: \$6,930 (UK \$20,490,

IRAN

UAE

OMAN

When rumours leaked out in the autumn that King Fahd had suffered a stroke, concern was not confined to Saudi Arabia. King Fahd has now passed the reins of office to his half-brother Prince Abdullah, reputedly on a temporary basis which may well prove permanent. The handover to someone of a similar age is a deliberate attempt to emphasise continuity and business as usual: as such it may well succeed. The episode. however, is a reminder of just how important Saudi Arabia is, not only to the Middle East but also to the West.

Saudi Arabia, the only state in the world called after its rulers, is a country that has long embarrassed its friends in the Arab world and in the West. It continues blithely to deny that international standards of justice, punishment or human rights are relevant to it: the consultative assembly set up by King Fahd in 1993 has all its members nominated by the monarch, no powers of decision, and meets in secret.

All of this is justified in the name of Saudi "tradition" and of Islam, despite the fact that the tradition is something invented by the male princes of the Saudi family to suit their convenience, and many Muslims, including quite a few inside Saudi Arabia itself, dispute this interpretation.

To date, the Saudi royal family has been able to ride out the various storms: repression at home, intrusive and cruel, but mild by the standards of other, more secular and republican regimes in the region, combined with the distribution of wealth, have kept critics at bay. Saudi Arabia allows no foreign correspondents to reside on its soil. Its press at home, and the newspapers and media it controls abroad, put a tame line. Even supposedly independent commercial associates, such as the BBC Arabic TV, find themselves subject to controls by their Saudi associates.

Why has the outside world indulged this curious set-up for the past five decades? Three reasons above all suggest themselves.

One is the role of Saudi Arabia in promoting "Islam". During the heyday of secular Arab nationalism in the Mid-: East, after the Suez crisis of 1956, Saudi Arabia offered another focus for the Arab and Muslim worlds, one hostile to Communism and to the nationalism of Nasser's Egypt and sundry Ba'athist regimes in Syria and Iraq. Since the rise of the Islamic revolutionary movement in Iran, Saudi Arabia has sought to promote Dhahran in Saudi Arabia - it monarchies of the Gulf to of the need to accept better tinued military support and

a more moderate, if still intolerant, face for Islamic movements and has spread money liberally, in the Muslim world and among the offshore umma (Islamic communities) Western Europe, to

encourage compliance.

ETHIOPIA

The reasons of state behind appeals to Islamic principle were highlighted during the Gulf war of 1990-1991: three centres of power, Tehran, Baghdad and Riyadh, competed for the influence of Muslims in this struggle. Perhaps the greatest "success" of Saudi support for right-wing causes was in Afghanistan: matching the CIA in its involvement and funding its dollars through the Pakistani military, the rents opposed to Kabul.

The second reason why Saudi Arabia matters is because of its position in the Arabia became the most Arabia peninsula and the Persian Gulf. Useful during the this region; and in May 1981, Cold War - for years the largest American base between West Germany and Okinawa was at

acquired new significance with the rise of Saddam's Iraq and of the Iranian revolution. From the early Sixties onwards, Saudi Arabia helped the West by bullying its poorer neighbours

YEMENI REPUBLIC

The wealth of Saudi Arabia

Third largest petroleum producer in the world. Petrol provided 92 per cent of export revenue in 1992, in early 1994, Saudi Arabia's

proven recoverable reserves of oil were 261,200 million barrels, equivalent to about

25 per cent of the world's proven oil reserves

Baghdad

KUWAIT

Riyadh

SAUDI ARABIA

IRAQ

€Damascu

Medina

JORDAN

EGYPT

SUDAN

It continues blithely to deny that international standards of justice are relevant

movements were developing. With the fall of the Shah, Saudi important American ally in while Saddam was distracted joined with the five other influential Saudis are talking

Testicular ambitions?

Sutherland and other Wells

critics, including the late Mal-

colm Muggeridge, in a letter

stretching to well over 1,000

words. He concludes forcibly on

the accusation that a Foot gov-

ernment would have had a

minister for castration: "I

if the aforesaid Wellsian-Foot

regime had been in existence,

he (Sutherland) and his

would have the compensation

that they could choose their

lovers without fear or favour.

Moreover, they could have

escaped one world war and

explosion which might still

blow as all into Maggeridge's

Can we under a Conservative

regime not choose our lovers

without fear or favour? Does

Mr Foot know something we

don't? Or has he been reading

too much science fiction?

This is all very confusing.

kingdom come."

found the Gulf Co-operation Council. This club of oil-producing

monarchs was designed to exclude not only Iran, a radical non-Arab republic, but also Iraq, whose military and political challenge the Saudis have long feared. This became startlingly clear in August 1990, when Saddam invaded Kuwait.

The GCC is, however, less of a client Saudi body than notably Oman and the Emirates, continued to trade and the 1980-1988 Iran-Iraq war, while others, Qatar and tions with Israel Saudi Arabia tensions beneath the surface. The Kuwaitis do not forget that it was the Saudi tribes, not Iraq, that foreibly annexed two-thirds of their territory in by his war with Iran, the Saudis the Twenties; today, some

doubt whether, given the domestic tensions it precipitated within Saudi society, it would be worth going to war for Kuwait a second time

relations with Saddam, and to

The third reason why Saudi Arabia matters is, of course, oil - the decisive position of Saudi Arabia in the oil market, the large reserves it contains, and the revenues these reserves will continue to genmight appear: some states, erate. The oil market has a multiplicity of producers, and new states, such as Colombia. negotiate with Tehran during are coming on to the market: but while the power of the Opec cartel has continued to Oman, have moved ahead of decline, that of Saudi Arabia the rest in normalising rela- as "swing producer" (ie, as the continues to proclaim sup- cal and financial capacity to port for Kuwait, but there are vary supply) has increased: producing today around 13 per cent of the world total, Saudi Arabia has ensured that

In so doing, it has both paid off the West for its con-

and stable.

oil prices have remained low

watched while other, more populous states that oppose it - in the past Iraq, today Iran - suffer a fall in revenue. Its position in the oil market is, however, likely to strengthen:

55. Nephew of Fahd, son of assassinated King

Faisal. Foreign minis

educated in the West. Combined religion with

the presence of Mecca

nationalism by highlighting

59. Governor of Riyadh, effectively head of intelligence

Also censor of

foreign publications and head of cultural

Unless the leading brothers fall out badly, the ruling family can bet on continued state cohesion

barrels, equal to 26 per cent of the world's known reserves, Saudi Arabia wili remain vital to the world economy for decades to come.

Oil prices may have been falling since the early Eighties, but on present projections spend much of the Clinton The author is professor of inter-

start rising again as production of a commodity the world has not learnt to do without becomes more and more concentrated in the hands of four Gulf producers: Saudi Arabia. together with Kuwait (9.6 per cent of known world reserves), Iraq (9.9 per cent) and Abu

Abdullah, 71. Half brother of

Fahd, has now

government

taken over day to-

day running of the

Commander of the 77,000 strong

National Guard

Dhabi (9.1 per cent). Whoever controls Saudi Arabia will therefore be the dominant partner in a cartel within Opec that no outside power can

w in the world can maich with an estimated 260 million Their greatest fear is that for some reason the cornerstone of their security policy, the US

military guarantee, will disin-(their ambassador in Washington, Prince Bandar, has

between five and 10 years from now, when prices will the United States. At home, the balance of

Prince Turki al-Faisal, 50. Nephew of Fahd, brother of Prince Saud.

Actual head of Saudi

intelligence, educated in US. Went to

piety and indulgence, of development and constraint, will continue. Junior princes may have cornered the market in smuggled alcohol; the armed forces may be unable to confront any of the kingdom's major external enemies; the educated middle classes, especially women, may be restless: but unless the leading brothers fall out badly, the ruling family can bet on the continued cohesion of their state. Little wonder, then, that and on the indulgence of at members of the Saudi élite least part of the population for exhibit both paranoia about a regime that has brought external enemies and criti- more prosperity and stability cism, and a confidence that than many around it.

of the oil market is not lost on

Until the rest of the world stops driving motor cars, the inhabitants of Saudi Arabia (or whatever the country may be called in the future) will tegrate: but despite tensions in continue to benefit from the the US-Saudi relationship double standards of the international community.

there will come a time, years out of town), the import national relations at the LSE.

CELLPHONES

DIRECT

PACKAGE

Sony CM-R111K

PLUS

FREE SONY REMOTE

COMMANDER

FREE SONY EARPHONE

MICROPHONE

FREE SONY LONG AERIAL

TOGETHER WORTH £139 REP

0.99

INC. YAT



Scouting for Guides?

100

Manager of the Control of the Contro

**

<u>۔ • - ،</u>

.

ASY 1

A presidential slur has been cast on the virtue of the Girl Guides. But it may have been a case of mistaken identities. It was reported around the world vesterday that a Girl Guide handbook had been banned in Kenya, on the grounds that it promoted promiscuity. A morally outraged President Daniel arap Moi pronounced:



Moi: Guidehunter general

"It talks about sex, and I direct that the book be removed from the shelves." Sexual licentiousness is not a

charge to which the Guide Association is accustomed. What could the handbook, innocently entitled Family Life, possibly contain? "We have no idea. That's just the point we've never even heard of the book before." explained a distressed spokeswoman for the World Association of Girl Guides and Girl Scouts.

The mysterious and problematic Family Life, it emerged. largely sympathetic, Suther-

us would be walking around without our testicles.7 In the issue of the LRB out is not published by the Guide Association at all, but by the next Friday. Foot replies in Girl Guide Association of high dudgeon, taking on America, "That is not - and I repeat, not - a member of our organisation," the spokes-woman stressed. "Our ladies in Kenya are very concerned about this. They are great

tion is, but we want to protect our good name." Eagle Eye's inquiries could not unearth a single trace of the rogue Guiding outfit. The "ladies in Kenya" could offer no insights, and the Girl Scouts of America, bona fide representatives of Baden Powell across the pond, professed to

respecters of traditions and

cultures, and now all this has

happened. We have no idea

what this other Guide associa-

be equally baffled. If there is a fifth column of Guiders dedicated to sullying such a wholesome institution at the highest levels of international politics, Eagle Eye is pledged to hunt them down.

Cuts afoot

If Michael Foot had become Prime Minister, "half of us would be walking around with-out our testicles". This politifriends, male and female. cal analysis is not mine - a euruch-dominated population was one of the few things not promised in Labour's 1983 manifesto - but that of John Sutherland, Professor of Engpossibly two, and the nuclear lish at University College,

Last month Professor Sutherland reviewed Michael Foot's biography of HG Wells in the London Review of Books, Noting that Wells had publicly advocated concentration camps and sterilisation for undesirables, and that Foot's biography was

London.

land wrote: "If this represents Censored libertarian socialism, thank The Cabinet papers of 1965, God Michael Foot never

became Prime Minister, half of released this week, have thrown up one footnote, which shows that there was a time - clearly before EEC directives - when Prime Ministers were as concerned about the language of policy as the policy themselves. Harold Wilson's response to the draft of the first (and last) five-year National Plan was conveyed in a short note from his private secretary to the DEA (Department of Economic Affairs) on 5 August 1965: "The Prime Minister was told this morning by a senior minister that the draft of the plan contains somewhere the word 'containerisation'. The Prime Minister found this barely credible but has instructed me to arrange that

this word should be banned." inevitably the word now exists, defined by the dictionary as the noun from containerise "to the other hand, is not dignified with an entry.

Off key

An opera-goer in Sydney, Auswould not wish to make light of tralia, was so dissatisfied with such a prodigious hazard. But the artistic interpretation of

Australian Opera's production of Nabucco that he demanded a refund. His complaint was upheld by a consumer claims tribunal, and the company ordered to repay him the cost of his tickets. The incident is deplored by the leader writers of the Stage. the showbiz industry's journal, this week: "This is surely a case of consumer rights taken to ridiculous extremes," it says. Could this mean that Britain's producers are getting

worried that a precedent has been set? Eagle Eye is with the consumer on this one. The latest London production of Macbeth has Jane Horrocks as Lady M urinating on stage. One for the ombudsman surely.

Cornish bred

Barely credible perhaps. But, evitably the word now exists, was Annabel Cliff, born 30 seconds after midnight on 1 Janpary in Auckland, New convey cargo in standard-sized contamers". National Plan, on all the British press agencies on the story. Except the West News press agency in Truro. "Proud parents Blair and Sam Cliff left St Agnes in Corowall in August, meaning the world's first 1996 baby was conceived on Cornish soil," it proudly reports. That's what I call



resourceful.



Exclusive Sony New Year Offer.

largest mail order supplier of too brand mobile phones. Backed by committed and efficient customer aftercare service.

Which is why Sony have exclusively chosen us to bring you this big value offer on Britain's smallest phone.

credit card details to receive your phone plus valuable extras in 4 working days.

Simply phone us with your

12:12:2 WITH NO TARIFF INCREASES

GUARANTEED FOR LIFE Monthly Routed 215 (£12.77 + VAT) Peak Bate Calls | Stip per unin (42.5p+VAT)

Off Peak Calls | 20p per min (17p + VAT) Peak times 8.00-19.00 Mon to Fri. Itemsed billings charged at £1,77 inc VAT per month. Line rental (debited monthly in advance) and airtime charges will be debited to your norminated credit/charge or Delta card. Calls charged in units of 30 seconds after the first mirute.

GUARANTEED PEACE OF MIND Your phone is covered by our 14 days no quibble money back promise.



SONY

MODEL CM-R111K. ◆ 9 speed dial memories ◆ 60 mins talk-time • 14 hrs standbytime • Featherweight only 185g (6¹/2oz) ◆ Complete with charger and standard bettery



after sales package available l tear Parts & Labour Galeranies : **指数的数据数据** Callect L Report service o



ORDER NOW FOR FREE DELIVERY IN 4 WORKING DAYS

FREEPHONE 0500 000 CREDIT CARD ORDERING HOTLINE WEEKDAYS GAM TO GPM. WEEKENDS GAM TO GPM

PLEASE MANY WARR CRESH CHARD HAR HAVE PROTECTIVE MANUT WHEN YOU CALL HAD QUARTE REF 2552. Offer subject to status and a standard entire contract for each phone with Celiphones Direct Ltd. 165 Lover Rethmond Road, Ruthmond-upon-Thames TWS 40.

Full written details and terms and conditions of this offer are probable on request. | Copyright | President No. 299522

* INDEPENDENT

ONE CANADA SQUARE CANARY WHARF LONDON EM 5DL TELEPHONE 0171-293 2000/0171-345 2000 FAX 0171-293 2435/0171-345 2435

EDITOR: Charles Wilson

DEPUTY EDITOR: Martin Jacques - MANAGING EDITOR: Colin Hughes SECTION TWO EDITOR: Charles Leadbeater - SATURDAY EDITOR: David Robson EXECUTIVE NEWS EDITOR: Michael Williams - ASSISTANT EDITOR: Simon Kelner

NEWSPAPER PUBLISHING PLC, BOARD OF DIRECTORS: Liam Healy (Chairman) - Sir Gordon Borris - Ben Bradlee Juan Luis Cebrian - Brendan Hopkins David Montgomery - Javier Duz de Polanco - Cornel Riklin - Andreas Whittam Smith ADVERTISING DIRECTOR: Jeremy Reed

Hidden cost to the taxpayer

1 on the self-employed. From small shopkeepers to barristers, window-cleaners to computer consultants, the selfemployed may have felt daunted by the administrative changes in tax assessment to be introduced next year. But what few will have realised is that hidden behind the technical changes is a tax hike in 1998/99 of £850m, according to the Treasury's own

The detail of the change is fiendishly complicated. But, in essence, most self-employed people will, in future, pay tax on a higher assessment of income than under the old system. Instead of being taxed, as now, on income earned a few years ago, they will be assessed on current earnings, which will usually be higher.

Adding insult to injury, the selfemployed are also being asked to do the Inland Revenue's job. In future, they will till in tax forms and work out their tax liabilities themselves. Known as "self-assessment", it will quickly be seen as yet another job creation scheme for

accountants. Arguably, all this makes for a fairer, simpler tax system. It does seem odd that the self-employed get to delay their tax payments with all the advantages that entails, while most employees have to pay month by month, or week by week, as they earn. But if the Government really felt that the self-employed were not paying their fair share in tax, ministers should have made their views public. Instead. they have secreted away a tax increase amounting on average to over £200 a selfemployed person - behind an apparently innocuous bureaucratic reform.

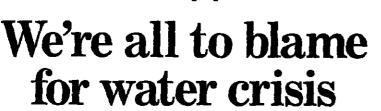
Indeed, in recent months the Changoing to work.

The Government has pulled a fast one cellor. Kenneth Clarke, and colleagues have led us to believe that they are on the side of hard-pressed small business Speech after speech heralds the selfemployed as the engine of the economy, who need encouragement not punishment from the tax system. In November's Budget, for example, small businesses were given special treatment over their business

> The self-employed generally face greater risks than the rest of the working population. They have to worry about managing their own business as well as working for it. An economy that relies on their enterprise needs a tax regime that recognises these risks. And a government that seeks to promote that enterprise should not surreptitiously change the

Once the true nature of these measures is discovered, the Government can expect a hostile reaction. The self-employed were a bedrock of support for the Con-servatives during the Eighties. They will feel badly let down. In a Budget characterised by small tax cuts for most people, the Government, in a backhanded manner, has introduced a thumping great bill for its erstwhile supporters. Perhaps Mr Clarke hoped that no one would notice until after the election, given that the tax increases won't bite until 1998/99. If so, he was mistaken. This is an unfair, unexplained, insidious tax increase, which should not remain hidden by its complicated nature.

Think again Mr Clarke. Either justify your decision to take more away from the self-employed, or abandon it. Hiding behind administrative changes is not



The privatised water companies seem, mess of their business. There has been chaos, with thousands of homes cut off have burst - 350 in the North-east alone. Is it too much to ask, after more than a century of piped water supplies, that the network should survive a cold snap?

But anger at the water companies, already bubbling over at fat cat salaries and inadequate services during the summer drought, should be tempered. The vast leakage from the system, making it impossible to maintain supplies in some areas, is partly caused by fractured mains. But it is largely a result of pipes bursting in homes and work places at a time when schools, factories and offices were closed for the Christmas break. The water companies cannot be held accountable for the failure of these users to learn the lessons of the past and take precautions, such as lagging pipes.

Once the crisis developed, however, the response of the water companies is a matter of public concern. That is why Ofwat, the industry regulator, should announce an inquiry. This would investigate the preparations made by the water companies once the pre-Christmas freeze threatened the sequence of events that has since unfolded. Did the companies make adequate provision for alternative supplies? If not. Ofwat, which sets the pricing structure for the industry, should make sure that consumers are compensated with lower bills.

An investigation should also focus on

It's time again for the yearly round-up of the cream of the new films,

so here to aid your seasonal cinema-

going is our selection of the best new

A grim, unpleasant tale of the rough,

tough, greedy men who ran Yorkshire

Water. They had only one thing:

water. They wanted only one thing:

money. Pretty soon, they had all the

money they wanted. Unfortunately,

they didn't have any water any more.

Someone had to suffer. The cus-

tomer, of course. Not a pretty story.

Lord Carrington was a bookish.

reflective chap who just happened to

catch the eye of Margaret. Margaret

was a man-eating sort of woman who

just happened to get caught up in a

war. Margaret asked him to choose

between her or the war. Bravely, he

chose neither, and left her. In her grief

she sank the Belgrano. Thousands had

to die. It is not a pretty story. Some

Mel Gibson plays the part of the ani-

mated Plasticine tartan man who set

out to save Scotland from the English,

and Danny De Vito plays his faithful

strong language and violence.

William Wallace and Gromit

releases from 1996.

Reservoir Dogs

the quality of mains piping. The 1 once again, to have made a terrible extremes of weather over the past year - first a drought, which may have led to ground cracking, and then the sudden mains under strain. But if they were in good condition, they should have been able to withstand the pressures; pipes are sunk about one metre below the surface specifically to safeguard against heat and cold,

The truth is that the weather has merely exposed the system's serious existing weaknesses, caused by decades of underinvestment in the 315,000-kilometre network. Many of the fractures have been of old, brittle, cast-iron pipes - a type abandoned a generation ago in favour of more flexible ductile iron. Some of these burst pipes are more than 50 years old and are in urgent need of replacement. Again though the water companies cannot be blamed for the years of neglect that were the responsibility of their publicly owned

predecessors. The first lesson of the events of the past week is that the nation's favourite scapegoat of the mid-Nineties - the water companies - are not primarily to blame. The chief culprit and victim is the private citizen who has failed to invest sufficiently in the domestic infrastructure. The second lesson, though, falls directly on the shoulders of the water companies. This week's crisis demonstrates the need for them to renew a system that, if properly modernised, would not have faced the scale of breakdown experienced this week.

MILES KINGTON

dog McGromit, who disguises himself

as a red deer, gets behind the English

lines and is eaten. Somewhat confus-

ingly, King Alfred is also introduced

into the story, but only in order to let

A story about the ruthless gang run

by John Major who, whenever there

is trouble, rounds up the usual sus-

pects and has them taken out and shot

with rubber bullets. The Eurosceptics,

as they are called, include men such

as Teddy Taylor whose minds are

luckily, proof against anything as fee-

ble as a rubber bullet or an argument.

Tremendous action scenes, such as the

one where Michael Portillo goes out

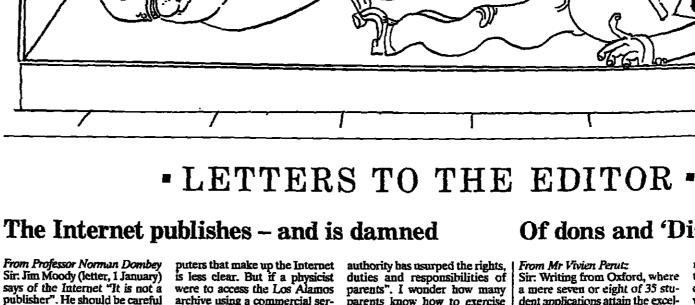
on a punitive raid with the SAS

against illegal immigrants and is then

himself refused readmission to

the bannock burn.

Usual Suspects



in his choice of words. The Internet may or may not be a publisher but what is now beyond dispute is that material may be (and is) published which is accessible on

In my subject of theoretical physics, research workers now routinely publish their results by mailing them electronically to a computer archive at the Los Alamos National Laboratory in the US. Physicists all over the world who have access to the Internet may read these papers on their computer screens and obtain printouts.

the Internet.

Editors of conventional scientific journals are clearly disturbed by these trends and have sought advice, including legal advice, about their significance. They have been told firmly that an article which is sent electronically to archive is thereby and the author is entitled to the benefit of copyright in the same way as he or she would have been if the article had been published

conventionally. Who the publisher is and what is the role of the various com-

Common sense

on Ireland

From Mr P. F. B. Clarke

Sir: I was delighted to see in the

letters from your correspondents

N. D. Martin-Clark and George

Huxley (28 December) that an

element of common sense is

emerging concerning the Irish question. As far as I know, no

military or paramilitary organi-sation that has not been defeated

in battle has ever handed over

weapons prior to talks on future

arrangements, and I see no rea-

son why Sinn Fein should be an

The essential requirement is to

start talking - failure to do so will

result in a squandered opportu-nity to explore the possibilities of

a lasting peace - probably the

best opportunity for a lifetime.

exception.

The Lion King Norman Tebbit was the king of the

jungle. Blood flowed as he passed by. He savaged anyone who stood in his

way. He respected nobody and bowed

the knee to nobody. Then suddenly

one day he had gone, to the "other

place", as the jungle animals call it.

But who would replace him? Would

it be the equally nasty and victous, equally feared and loathed Brian Mawhinney? Yes, it would, actually.

Would-be hilarious comedy about a

bunch of fly-by-night operators who

are trying to put on a performance of

supplying water in the North-east of

England. The idea of a crucial water

shortage happening at the wettest time of the year is not somehow

Re-enactment of Michael Atherton's

heroic but endless innings of a hun-

dred and something not out against

South Africa to ensure that the Test

series against South Africa would not

entirely expire from lack of interest.

John Major ("Dumb") resigns as

leader to show that he is the real

quite as funny as it should be.

Batsman Forever

Dumb and Dumber

Not for the squeamish.

In the Bleak Midwinter

Movies like you've never seen them before

puters that make up the Internet is less clear. But if a physicist were to access the Los Alamos archive using a commercial service provided by CompuServe, then clearly CompuServe is acting as a vendor of these publications, in the same way that a newsagent is in respect of newspapers or magazines. Yours sincerely,

NORMAN DOMBEY Professor of Theoretical Physics University of Sussex Brighton 2 Јапиаги

From Mr Colin Tully Sir: In his letter about the Internet, Jim Moody tells us the action taken in Germany Ito force CompuServe to ban access to newsgroups that discuss sexual matters] is "dangerous". Which is the greater danger: zealots' pain. or the exploitation and abuse of children?

We are told the Internet 'snould only ever be used t minors under adult supervision". Does Mr Moody inhabit the same reality as the rest of us, or only a virtual one? And "there is always the off switch". Why then regulate TV transmissions? We are told that "a state

The Unionists should, of

course, be persuaded to join any such meeting, but if they felt

unable to do so, tentative discus-

between the British government

and Sinn Fein. I suspect that if the

Unionists saw that topics affect-

and certain death of the whole

that the present Irish peace is a

But it seems that his normal

leader. He stands for re-election

against John Redwood ("Dumber").

A lot of the gang refuse to vote for

John Major. This shows we are

united, says Dumb. Funny, if you like

Touching tale of a piglet (Diana) who is taken in by a family of sheep (the

Windsors) and tries to behave like

them. She does her best, but it is no

good and she is so unhappy she keeps falling downstairs and being sick.

Finally she gets her chance to escape and spend Christmas by herself, or, at

least, not with the sheep. Everything

ends happily or, at least, everything

Forest Dump
Out walking in the forest, the Bishop
of Wakefield finds an abandoned pile

of several billion scratchcards lying on

the ground. Trying to trace who might

have dumped this litter here, he is appalled to find that they were all

bought by one family, and that almost

every week in Britain the average

adult spends more than his yearly

wage on the National Lottery. As he

is unravelling this tale of greed, temp-

tation and skullduggery, the directors

of Camelot plan to have the bishop

eliminated ... a story for our time.

that sort of thing.

sion should still take place

Tunbridge Wells, Kent

way of "a software filter". After 35 years in the software business, I do not find this as reassuring as Mr Moody evidently does.
We are told that the Internet can no more be described as

authority has usurped the rights,

duties and responsibilities of

parents". I wonder how many

parents know how to exercise

them, or will now protest at

for parents already exists" by

What's more, "technical help

being disempowered?

TORY SURPLUS STORE

anarchic than the telephone system or the postal service or a bag of apples". The issue is not anarchy; it is the unsolicited distribution of pornography. This is discouraged by post or phone, so

why not by the Internet?
Well, those who post inappropriate material are dealt with expeditiously by their peers, their fellow-users in each news group". Fellow pornographers (and bomb makers) are no doubt specially expeditious.

The Internet is a splendid achievement, but it is naive to suppose that it carries no risk, or that management of the risk should be left to the zealots.

Yours. COLIN TULLY

all right-minded Irish people. No one knows if such talks could be successful - but it will be a tragedy if no one takes the trouble to find out. Yours etc.

P. F. B. CLARKE Woodbridge, Suffolk 29 December

ing their lives might be men-tioned in their absence, they would find that they were able to attend after all - if only to disrupt From Mr Peter Hughes Sir: Sadly, Patricia Moynihan's the proceedings - and this would be preferable to the present slow thesis (letter, 30 December) on IRA and Sinn Fein nervousness is sentimental, to say the least. Since peace concept.
Your columnist Andrew Marr 1970, the IRA has operated a mafia-style rule of law which has ("Now for the year when the lull breaks", 28 December) writes netted it millions of pounds and could be likened to the "Roaring Twenties" in Chicago, with modform of desirable waiting - a lull. em-day Al Capones ruling certain areas of Northern Ireland with an political insight does not enable him to see that just waiting is iron fist. Under no circumstances do these men wish to see peace return because with it will go their bound to destroy all the hopes of

source of income. The degree of trust Ms Moynihan espouses cannot occur because, even with the best will in the world, the "warlords" will only compromise on their terms, which require the gun. The people presently in control of the IRA are far removed from those involved in 1921, both in objectives and the means to obtain them. Yours faithfully,

PETER HUGHES Shepshed, Leicestershire 30 December

Sheep shipments

From Ms Julia Long Sir. In your leading article "When private parts get exposed in public" (26 December) you say that, in 1995, "Protestors all but ended the trade in live animals from

The trade, if anything, has increased. For example, on 12 December 41 transporters were counted going into Dover port carrying caives and sheep. The reluctance of the main ferry companies to carry this miserable cargo has simply meant that the hauliers

have to hire their own vessels. "The Protestors Ltd", headed by Carla Lane and Michael Mansfield, is fighting this trade the best way possible - through the courts.

Yours faithfully, JULIA LONG London, SE24

Of dons and 'Disneyland'

From Mr Vivien Perut: Sir: Writing from Oxford, where a mere seven or eight of 35 student applications attain the excellence he requires from those who are to read history under his care. Niall Ferguson derides my own institution. Anglia Polytechnic University, as Disney-land, without regard to the offensiveness and injustice of this thoughtless cliché ("Oxford? Sorry prof. I'm into media stud-

ies", 1 January). In reality, Anglia, as a former local-authority institution, is physically drab and grossly under-funded, but it is alive with hardworking staff and students. The Higher Education Council has not yet assessed all subjects but, so far in my faculty, teaching in music and English has been judged excellent and history highly satisfactory. What makes teaching at Anglia so rewarding is not the selection of the already well-educated, but watching those who had previously underachieved pro-

gress beyond all expectation. Contrary to Mr Ferguson, I do not welcome the national fall in university applicants. It is an index of the appalling financial difficulties some of the most disadvantaged young people know they will face if they embark on study for a degree. Yours faithfully, VIVIEN PERUTZ

Cambridge 1 January The writer is senior lecturer in history of art at Anglia Polytechnic University.

From Dr Hugh Mason Sir. Before applying for a chair in media studies, Niall Ferguson

An end to miserv

copy can serve to obfuscate as well as illuminate. I know of no one who has been an external examiner at Anglia or De Montfort universities who would describe them as Disneyland universities, or would suggest that they do not seek to maintain academic standards. Mr Ferguson also belabours

might well consider the fact that

the cliche which makes good

MEATO

courses in traditional subjects. The test of whether a subject, be it media studies or mathematics. is taught to degree standards lies in the rigour, coherence and intellectual challenge of the course, rather than the material studied. There is nothing inherently wrong with courses of study related to employment in communications or management, and courses related to employment n law, medicine and the church seem to have been well regarded for some centuries.

There are serious matters for concern in British higher education. The maintenance of standards in a time of declining resources requires continuing attention. The question of what constitutes the basic requirements and attainment for the award of a degree certainly needs rational consideration. Unfortunately, the mere presentation of irrational prejudice does not serve to advance rational argument about the real issues. Yours faithfully.

HUGH MASON Assistant National Secretary AUCL: Association of University and College Lecturers Southsea.

Hampshire 2 January

From Mrs Penelope Dalrymple

Sir: Having just read your article 'Invasion by organ snatchers' (29 December), I feel I must let other women know that having a hysterectomy need not be a disaster.

I had long and heavy periods that made life a complete misery. By the age of 40, my life was a nightmare. I could hardly leave the house during my periods and was permanently exhausted and bad tempered. At 40, I had a hysterectomy on the National Health. I was consulted at each stage, and my ovaries, which were healthy.

were left in on my express wishes.

I am now nearly 50, run my own business, am slim, fit and healthy, with bags of energy, and have an excellent sex life!

Yours faithfully. PENELOPE DALRYMPLE SMITH

Awdry's award

From Mrs J. F. Trowbridge Sir: In your article "Train to Glory" (29 December) about the creator of Thomas the Tank Engine, you referred to "Rev Awdry's death in 1972". How-Britain". This is not so. ever, you now report (New Year's honours list, 30 December) the

award of the OBE to the same gentieman. Posthumous award or report of premature death? Yours faithfully.

. F. TROWBRIDGE Alton, Hampshire 31 December

Post letters to Letters to the Editor, and include a daytime telephone number. (Fax: 0171-293 2056: e-mail: letters@ independent.co.uk) Letters may be edited for length and clarity.

Choice of weapons

From Mr John Keane Sir: I do not know if Michael Mordaunt has been to see my exhibition at Flowers East (Letter, 30 December), which includes the painting Art and Revolution (Pari 1) about the assassination of Trotsky. If he does go, I hope that he will not take issue with the colour of the tie that Trotsky was wearing that day.

If he is really concerned with details of authenticity, I will readily admit that the French doors were actually closed, where I have painted them open. However, as regards the question of the assault weapon, may I quote from The Assassination of Trotsky by Nicholas Mosley, published in 1972 by Michael Joseph:

After the actual assassination it was found that ... in a pocket was a piolet or ice-pick such as mountain climbers use - this had a sawn off handle a foot long and a 7-inch head with a forked hammer-claw at one end and a sharp

point at the other. I hope this will remove the threat of any endorsements on my artistic licence. Yours faithfully, JOHN KEANE

London, N5 From Dr Harry Shukman

Sir. The ice-axe shown in John Keane's painting of Trotsky's murder is correct. A photograph of the murderer, Ramon Mercader, reenacting the assassination for the Mexican authorities, shows him holding just such an implement: an axe, not a pick. This photograph will appear, not for the first time, in a new biography of Trotsky by Dmitri Volkogonov to be published in the spring. Yours faithfully, HARRY SHUKMAN St Antony's College

Condemned to a conspiracy of silence

A leaked report suggests a compromise might be on offer for gays in the military. It should be resisted

A draft report from inside the Min-istry of Defence, leaked this week suggests officials will recommend the reform of regulations banning gay people from serving in the armed forces.
The internal MoD review proposes that
a new "Don't ask, don't tell" policy might suffice to get the Government off the hook, now it has become plain that the test cases now heading inexorably to the European courts almost certainly will result in yet another humiliating defeat for British law,

Rearguard action has been led by the First Sea Lord, Admiral Sir Jock Slater: "The stand, in one word, is no." He wrote, "There is no choice of association on a ship. There is no privacy. And so I am absolutely certain it is unacceptable in a ship in the fleet to have declared homosexuals...." The Navy set out to conduct a risible "consultation" process, from which, unsurprisingly, the overwhelming majority of servicemen and women appear to have come out strongly against any relaxation of the rules. In the first round, for instance, the entire crew of HMS Brilliant docked in Plymouth was summoned to give their opinion. "Anyone here want homosexuals in the Navy?" No hands

At a more relaxed discussion among personnel stationed at Faslane, some 70 per cent were positive about the idea - about the same level of tolerance as is usually found among the general public. However, a few were chosen to answer detailed questionnaires, with somewhat leading questions. Would they be frightened of captain of his ship to confess that he

Disney land

779

A21

444

9.9

4 ...

⊊.#∜

775

X 3%

* *-

6.43

317 ...

200 Per 19

going to the aid of a bleeding comrade if they knew he was gay? How about sharing a bed with a gay man, if it

proved necessary in battle conditions? These loaded questions may be unfair, but even so the compromise being proposed by the MoD looks superficially as if it might be the answer, to mollify the hostility from the top brass. Even liberals are becoming a little weary of vociferous gay campaigning on what seem to be relatively minor injustices.

After all, isn't homosexuality in effect legal now? What does it really matter about these curious little outposts, such as the clergy, the military, or, for that matter, the 16- to 18-yearolds? Surrounded by grosser social injustices, vestigial discrimination against gays may seem relatively

But in fact the law still causes a surprising amount of very real suffering to those who fall foul of it. The servicemen and women who took their cases to judicial review last year were not simply indulging an ideological point.

Take just one of them, Lieutenant Commander Duncan Lustig Prean. Eighteen months ago he was a young. very high flyer in the Navy, just about to be appointed as military adviser inside Number 10. But a well-known blackmailer threatened to tell of his homosexuality. He had done nothing wrong, committed no indecent act, but outside his navy life he had a gay partner. To avoid the clutches of the blackmailer he went at once to the



POLLY TOYNBEE

Gay persecution is a speciality of the military police

was gay. The captain reluctantly had no choice but to hand him over to the military police, and he was drummed out. He is still unemployed, and, he fears, unemployable. Establishment companies think him a trouble-maker for challenging the Government in court, while voluntary organisations think he is too much of an establishment navy man for them. His very promising career has been destroyed.

What happened to the blackmailer? Nothing. He is a man who frequently supplies information to the military police about gays in the forces who won't pay up to silence him. Gay per-secution is a speciality of the military police, who frequently act as agents provocateurs in gay bars and clubs around naval bases.

Duncan Lustig Prean says the MoD's proposed "Don't ask, don't

tell" policy would do nothing to help people like him. It was devised in America as an emergency compromise when President Clinton ran into a storm of controversy in his first days over his pledge to apply gay rights to the services. It has led to no diminution of the number of people turned out of the US forces for being gay.

Had the policy been in operation here, Lustig Prean would still have been turned out as soon as he told anyone he was gay, so he would still have been a target for blackmailers.
Although homosexuality is now

widely accepted, especially among the under forties, law after law still discriminates against gays. Last year a friend of mine died in his seventies. leaving behind a partner he had lived with for some 40 years. If they had been a married couple his partner would have inherited his pension, and would not have had to pay death duties. He was lucky not to lose his share of the house, as many have done in paying death duties.

Immigration law prevents gay people from bringing in foreign partners. An unmarried partner has no right to inherit a tenancy. Unemployed gay couples do better: each will be assessed separately for income support and paid more than a married or biting heterosexual couple would be. But in about three-quarters of pension schemes, there is no way for unmarried partners to pass on their hard-earned entitlements.

Stonewall, the moderate gny-rights group, wants a change in the law to

give gay couples the right to have their partnerships registered in the town hall, with all the legal and financial advantages that accompany marriage. There could be a bit of a ceremony, if they want it, or just the signing of a piece of paper. If the couple were to break up acrimoniously later, they would have the same legal redress in the division of goods as married couples have. Most of all, this would bring

a new social acceptance. But it won't happen in the foreseeable future, for one rather perverse reason: the same rights would have to be given to cohabiting heterosexual couples. In the current political climate it is impossible to imagine giving more rights to cohabitees, since family values lobbies are clamouring for marriage to be strengthened through extra tax and benefit incentives - and even fidelity bonuses for those who remain married.

The ill-fated Domestic Violence and Family Homes Bill would have extended the protection now afforded to married victims of violence, to those in cohabiting relationships -including gay relationships. But a burst of moral outrage against cohabitees rights stopped the Bill in its tracks, and it has been hastily watered down.

The gay world may seem like a small outpost of society, but in fact the way it is treated reflects a huge and growing area where the law is badly out of kilter with the way people actually live and what they believe. That is why "don't ask, don't tell" amounts to a conspiracy of silence that still proclaims homosexuality officially unacceptable.

guise the alcohol, they mask it com-pletely so that it becomes instantly palat-

able to a generation reared on Coke and

Pepsi. Bass has admitted that the alco-

Second, alcoholic lemonade is not a

classic tipple masked with something

sweet; putting alcohol into what has

been an innocent drink of childhood

somehow inverts natural order. And

third, there is the packaging. The new drinks do not come in the conven-

tional containers of lager, wine or spir-

its. Their cans are the same size as soft

drinks. Some come in unorthodox

shapes - a light bulb bottle with a

screw top or a rocket-shaped container

which one drink reviewer claimed

Nothing appeals more

hol in its Hooch is difficult to taste.

Europe awaits Italy's big aria

The next six months are crucial for the EU. Andrew Gumbel asks if the new presidency can cope

Ttaly might seem an inauspicious sort of country to be presiding over the European Union for the next six months. After all, it is having trouble bringing even a semblance of order to its own political affairs, so what hope is there of co-ordinating the diverse, and often clashing, aspirations of 15 EU member states in the next, crucial phase of their integration? As it steps into the hot seat, Italy finds itself still with an

unelected Prime Minister in Lamberto Dini, a stopgap government that has only survived for lack of viable alternatives, political parties that are forever threatening to plunge the nation into deep institutional crisis by sabotaging even the most urgent legislation, and public finances so chaotic that they are rapidly pushing the country out of the running for

economic and monetary union. Hardly a promising basis from which to co-ordinate the start of what has been called "Maastricht II", the Inter-Gov-ernmental Conference. In the coming months the EU presidency will be expected to conduct delicate negotiations on the mechanics of the looming single European currency, and think seriously about expanding the EU to the south and east. It does not help that the current Italian Foreign Minister, Susanna Agnelli, gives off the air of a high-society hostess rather than a high-level negotiator, and is known to have little patience with the nitty-gritty

of European business. And yet the Italian presidency may turn out to be much less awful than it looks on paper. Precisely because the country is in such great domestic turmoil, it is determined to make a good showing in the international arena, to maintain what is left of its credibility with

its European partners.
In part, this will be down to showmanship. Italians know as well as anyone how to put on an impressive theatrical performance, and the architectural beauties of Turin (for the IGC inauguration) and Florence (for the end-of-term summit), not to mention their culinary prowess, are sure to put visiting ministers in an upbeat mood before they so much as step into

their meetings.
But there will be more to the and sunshine. For all the uncertainty at the top of the political ladder, the European affairs team at the Farnesina, Italy's foreign ministry, is a tight-knit, broadly competent group, well used to getting on with the job

while the ministers squabble, perform U-turns, resign or fall victim to government crises.

For 40 years Italy's senior civil servants have co-ordinated a coherent, ardently pro-Euro-pean line which is unlikely to be disrupted now. For this presidency they have pinpointed a number of new issues they are keen to promote, including the development of closer ties with North Africa and other Mediterranean countries, and co-ordination of the fight against drugs trafficking and other ganised crime.

Even from a political viewoint, things could be worse. Mr Dini is a rigorous-minded prime minister who commands broad respect at home and abroad. To compensate for Mrs Agnelli's shortcomings, there is talk of a creating an ad hoc junior foreign minister to guide Italy through the presidency as

smoothly as possible. Nevertheless, the next six months are unlikely to be entirely comfortable, either for Italy or for Europe as a whole. "It will be a weak and undramatic presidency," predicts one EU diplomat in Rome. "All the Italians want to do is keep the show on the road and give

Italy will do its best to win favours from Germany by being a good boy

the impression of competent management."

That means in particular no controversial attempts to delay or rework the terms of monetary union, as the more sceptical members such as Britain but also Italy itself – would like.
Too weak to swing the agenda
its own way, Italy will thus do
its best to win favours from
Germany by being a good boy.

The government would also like to use the presidency to make some important domestic advances, such as putting the lira back in the European Exchange Rate Mechanism. slashing its public debt still further, and tightening borders in accordance with the Schengen agreement that it has initialled but not yet joined. Whether Italian presidency than pasta such goals are realistic depends on the sempiternal Italiau Question: can the country keep its politics in order and get on with the business of government? It would take a brave person to predict an answer to

A brew to get bothered about?

Labour is upset about alcoholic 'soft' drinks. But is this a matter for politicians? Paul Vallely reports But three things are different here. First, the new brews do not merely dis-

William Hooper, in addition to being the inventor of the hotwater bottle, was famous in the 1840s for his lemonade. Which was why Bass breweries acquired his name as the trademark for their Hooper's Hooch, which has taken British pubs, bars and supermarkets by storm in the past nine

There is, however, nothing traditional about the product, an emetic mixture of lemonade and alcohol which has since spawned some 23 other brands of alcoholic "soft" drinks from manufacturers anxious to emulate the brewer's success. The Hooch

is selling two million bottles a week. Two Dogs. Mad MacAulay's, Lemon Lips, and a dozen other lemonades - with alcohol content

The new brews mask the alcohol completely so that it is palatable to kids reared on cola

ranging from 4.2 per cent to 5.5 per cent – are being joined by cherryades, ginger beers and various colas in what is known in the drinks trade as "new

age adult beverages".

But products such as Alcola – which has been launched by the family that introduced Babycham in the Fifties and is marketed under the slogan The Cola That Bites Back - yesterday prompted Labour's consumer spokesperson Nigel Griffiths to demand an investigation by advertising authorities and the Office of Fair Trading. He fears that the new style of drinks will cause an explosion in drinking among young teenagers who cannot tell the difference between the Curibbean crush Lilt and its less innocent equivalent Tilt, which contains 5.5 per cent alcohol - more than most

extra-strong lagers.

The marketing strategies of the new drinks, which rely heavily on cartoons and rave culture slogans, have led Alcohol Concern, the anti-drinks lobbying group, to condemn manufacturers for a "cynical attempt to hook young people on alcohol". Brewers dismiss the idea that they are targeting under-age drinkers as fanciful.

Muddled messages over alcohol are nothing new. The Association of Chief Police Officers yesterday released figures showing that fewer people were caught drinking and driving over Christmas. No one was saying whether it might have been even better had not Stephen Dorrell appeared to trump the campaign a week after it opened with his announcement that official guidelines on the level of safe drinking were to be relaxed.



In making that announcement the health secretary was anxious to indi-cate that the grip of the "nanny state" was receding which is presumably also why the Government has recently changed the law to allow spirit advertising on TV. There is a logic to this. Why should there be government guidelines on safe drinking at all? There are no guidelines on cholesterol or other medical indicators. Such matters are left to a private dialogue

between doctor and patient. How far should the power of the state extend? The argument between liberty and authority is well-rehearsed. Yes, after Locke, we do hand over power to the state - we give it authority to license pharmaceutical products because most of us do not have the expertise to make a judgement on

what is safe. But no. after JS Mill, we do not accept that the state should much intervene over what we do to ourselves, but only where we threaten to harm others. Banning lemon hooch on grounds of oenological inelegance

seems hardly to qualify.

But suddenly the children are involved and paternalism must give way to parenting. According to Philip Graham, Emeritus Professor of Psychiatry at the Institute of Child Health and chairman of a distinguished working party on young people and alcohol, children's alcohol consumption is at a "worryingly high level". One in five British 15-year-olds drinks more than the (old) safe limit for adults every week. And 12 per cent of nine- to 15year-olds are regular drinkers - with an average 6.9 units a week, compared

with 6.7 in France and 5.1 in Spain. The new drinks were yesterday condemned as "insidious" by Professor Sir Leslie Turnberg, president of the Royal College of Physicians. And the 4,000 members of the Scottish Licensed Traders' Association are refusing to stock the trendy brew.

The manufacturers are bullish in their response. There have always been kids' drinks. Remember Prince Charles' infamous under-age cherry brandy? Or the rise and fall of that "genuine champagne perry" Babycham, with its cute little Bambi? Or the brown ale & blackcurrant of the Seventies and the trendy sweet ciders of the Eighties? The young have always found ways of disguising the flavour of alcohol in the early stages of acquiring a taste for the stuff.

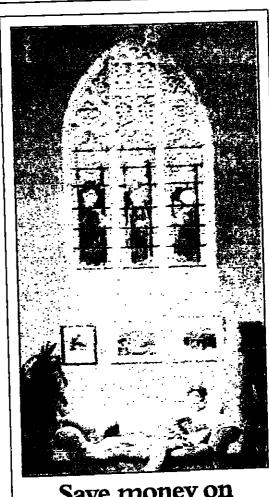
to a youth market than being told a product is harmful

was "aimed at kids who want to sneak drinks into dance halls". Their advertising features zany cartoon characters and many have names which appeal to teenagers' anti-authoritarian streak. The law is clear on the marketing

of alcohol. Adverts "should not be directed at people under 18 through the selection of media, style of presentation, content or context in which they appear", according to the Advertising Standards Authority code. Manufacturers say they are aiming the new drinks at young women in their twen-ties, though they have found a big market among young men of the same age (City traders drink them with double vodka chasers). If the advertising style which is used to attract these customers also appeals to teenage drinkers that is unfortunate but there are licensing laws to prevent sales to those under 18. All we need is for that law to be properly policed.

Such an argument is disingenuous. Rules banning the sale of alcohol to the young are commonly flouted and offenders are rarely prosecuted, according to the Magistrates Association. The culture of aspiration among teenagers is a marketing truism. And nothing is more likely to appeal to a youth market than being told a prod-uct is potentially harmful. The manufacturers may be acting within the letter of the law but could their marketing be described as responsible?

An official investigation might provide the answer. What has the industry got to lose by co-operating? If their hooch is being drunk by the right people they have nothing to fear.



Save money on your home insurance and spend a little extra on your home.



0800 333 800 Phone for a free quote week lays same-spin. Saturday 9am - 27m. Not available in Northern Indust-

ANOTHER VIEW Diana Lamplugh

Festive feelings that lead to tragedy It is preferable to consider safe

Why do tragedies so regularly appear to accompany our publie holidays? Those young, innocent children murdered during our glorious summer, these fresh-faced, lovely young girls who have disappeared or been abducted and murdered over the

Christmas break Once again we sit appalled, reading our newspapers, listening to or watching the news. These could be our children, erandchildren, siblings, friends. We suffer with their parents and at the same time we quickly try to find excuses why it could not happen to us - it must not happen to us. Over the many years that I have

worked in this field of personal safety. we have begun to recognise the dangers of holidays. However carefully a child or even an adult can be schooled in safety rules, somehow these can all be relaxed in the excited rosy glow of a holiday, you are feeling that nothing can happen to you and all is well with the world. In such a mood it is

easy to be taken in. Strangers cease to be strangers when they smile, are kind or are female. The Wests used this ploy adroitly and so many suffered the consequences. Besides, we feel strangers over the holiday period must also be filled with goodwill.

places rather than safe people. For instance, hitch-hiking down a motorway presents you as an easy target. You are alone, it's odds-on that no one knows precisely where you are, and if you are abroad, it may be some time until you are missed. You show you are prepared to get into a steel con-tainer, which is centrally locked and being driven at speed by a complete stranger who may have already convinced themselves that you are "ask-

Long before you travel, you need to ask yourself whether you are willing to chance these risks.

Leaving a disco by yourself, having had something to drink, you may have smiled without thought at someone across the room. They may have got the wrong message - but anyway. it's dark and no one's around. You need to decide how you are going to get home before you go out.

The Suzy Lamplugh Trust has done extensive research with Oxford Brookes University on youngsters travelling around the world. Thailand has wellknown drug problems. However, we still know far too many young people

who get into considerable trouble. Risk and excitement are half the fun of world travel, but just like all

he looked at in advance. With all the trust's experience in its schools programmes, one of the most

personal safety dangers, these need to

important lessons I have learnt with youngsters is to avoid saying "Don't!" Rather, they should be given informed ideas of what to do and encouraged to make their own decisions.

All this sounds remarkably like common sense. Unfortunately, common sense is too rarely common practice, particularly on holidays.

The writer is director of the Suzy Lamplugh Trust, the national charity for per-

Forte's £900m giveaway defence

and MATHEW HORSMAN

The City is braced for a photofinish in the dramatic, and extremely hostile £3.2bn takeover hid by Granada for Forte, the UK household name in hotels

and roadside restaurants. Leisure analysts were yesterday stunned and surprised by what they called a "bold, radical and amazingly" open defence document from Forte which, for the first time ever, has given explicit details about hotel trading from occupancy and room rates through to a breakdown of the sales mix from management fees to receipts

from catering. Forte yesterday slammed the shareholder loyalty card on the table, promising to boost investment value through a £662m share buy back, funded by the planned £1.05bn disposal of the Happy Eater and Little Chef restaurant chains to Whitbread, and a pledge to in-

crease dividends. The company will boost the final dividend for the current financial year, which ends this month, by 21 per cent which will increase the total payout to 8.5p. Shareholders, if they reject the bid, are promised a 20 per cent dividend increase in each of the next three years.

Those increases, though, will only just about compensate for Forte's decision to hold its dividend in the 1992/93 year at-9.91p and the subsequent 24 per cent cut in payments to 7.5p the following year. Forte's promise of a dividend total of 14.7p in 1998.99, represents a 48 per cent. increase over a six-year period.

Sir Rocco Forte, chairman and chief executive, said he

was confident, however, that the company had done enough and promised enough to shareholders to remain independent

"by a long chalk." The company also plans to re-distribute all its shares in the Savoy group. Analysts said the move meant the Savoy was being pushed a step closer to be-

ing a takeover target itself.
Forte will today host a full briefing session for analysts. Over the next fornight two teams will brief institutional shareholders and private shareholders alike. "This is like doing a new issue." a Forte spokesman added.

Copious amounts of scourn was poured on the defence document by Charles Allen. chief operating officer and chief executive-elect of Granada.

The financial strength of

what they call New Forte would weaker than a Granada/Forte combination." Mr Allen said. "This is just a quick fix. They'll be right back to being a £900m debt company, with only a 5.8 per cent return on capital. Just to meet their dividend commitments. they'll have to double profits in three years. That's just not credible for a management with this track record."

Granada plans to refute the points in the defence docucording to Granada insiders. ment line by line in meetings But a final decision will not be with analysts and shareholders, a company spokesman said. The focus will be on Forte's made until closer to the deadline of 9 January. A sweetener of between 5 and 10 per cent, planned sale of the restaurants as much as £300m, was still conbusiness, which Granada does sidered most likely, although not favour, as well as Forte's revaluations of the hotels busisome analysts said a knockout bid would have to be close to 15 ness and its revised profits forcper cent higher. Granada is also expected to provide further details of its plan

A raised bid was still held out as a possibility last night, ac-



value for shareholders

The new management team has

drive the businesses forward

revitalised Forte and has the skills to

and realise value - for shareholders

Forte's highly valuable brands have leading positions in their market

Operating cashflow is improving as

Granada is a diverse group of largely

become a 1980s style, acquisition

investment in core businesses

unrelated businesses, and has

driven conglomerate

capital programmes starts to pay

Case for the prosecution Case for the defence

Forte has sold cash generate assets. Disposals have achieved excellent and retained trophy assets

We see no reason to suppose that Forte's poor performance will

improve to acceptable levels soon Improbable that Forte will resolve its. Forte's strategy will create value long-term inability to generate sufficient cash to fund growth

Forte owns a number of potentially valuable brands, but often fails to

Forte has repeatedly set targets which it has then failed to meet

capitalise fully on them

Granada has three distinct activities, all of which are in the leisure sector and share the same market

in the same league for return on Ouring the 1990s, conglomerates investment, Granada is ranked 5th of have underperformed the market by the FT-SE 100 while Force is 72nd over 35 per cent

In aggregate, Granada's underlying Forte's own five year summary shows eps down 41% and dividends businesses have stagnated.... we have trebled profits over the last down 24% ... Granada has grown earnings, and raised dividends 68% three years

to enhance Forte's profitability by £100m a year, through cuts in head-office charges and the lower at 636p. benefits of higher economies of scale on the food-purchasing

Leading leisure analysts are divided over how the battle will finish. Several contacted yestertday said that Granada would have to bid more than

side of the combined business-

380p per Forte share to win. Forte's shares climbed 12.5p to 343p, while Granada closed 3p

"On the basis of this defence document, the chances of Forte surviving are significantly greater," said one analyst "But it's not over yet."

Sir Rocco, though, said yesterday's share price movements were a clear indication that in-

vestors had imbibed the message from the defence document and were coming down on the company's side.

"I couldn't think of a better New Year present than this. We're a very asset rich business and will continue to be an asset rich business after this process.

Forte also intends to redistribute the company's holding

in the low voting A shares in the Savoy group, worth 23p per Forte share.

Savoy declined to comment on the share distribution. Forte plans to meet with Savov shareholders to discuss a "clean" distribution of Forte's 168,000. high voting 'B' shares. There will also be changes to the Forte

Comment, page 15

Forecast of recovery in housing market boosted by Halifax data

NIC CICUTTI

Housing analysts' tentative forecasts of recovery for the housing market received fresh backing vesterday from a survey by Halifax Building Society. showing house prices rose 0.3 per cent in December.

This latest monthly increase. the fifth in a row, still means the cost of a home is 1.4 per cent lower than in December last

But the Halifax yesterday claimed the figures confirmed its view that prices have now sta-

Despite the house price rise. separate statistics from the British Bankers' Association showing that the amount committed by large banks to wouldbe borrowers dropped by 8 per cent, to £1.55bn in November.

The number of lending approvals by banks also suffered a sharp 10 per cent drop in November, down to 30,000 from 33,000 the previous

However, the seasonally adjusted figures for net lending by

large banks - new home purchases rather than re-mortgages - still grew from £616m in October to £677 the follow-

The Council for Mortgage Lenders said the fall in ap-provals, which cut the banks share for home loans from 41 per cent of the market in October to 33 per cent the following month may have been caused by the mortgage price war which began in September.

Although the cost-cutting was sparked by Abbey National, now a bank, most large building societies responded to the challenge within hours rather than days, as high street

As a result, societies' aprovals figures for November were up from £2.8bn the previous month

"If you add up both banks and building societies' figures, the underlying picture is of a rise in lending over the past few

This is further evidence that the market is slowly begining to sniff the air again," a CML

spokewoman said. Gary Marsh, a senior manager at the Halifax. said:

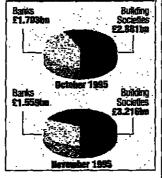
"We are not trying to talk up the market. Indeed, while we believe the last five months' figures indicate the collapse in prices has peaked, we don't claim things will be on the up and up forever. "Our new year prediction of

2 to 3 per cent increases in house prices for the next 12 months includes the possibility of negative monthly figures as well, although this has not happened in December.

Tim Sweeney, director general at the BBA, also sounded a cautiously optimistic note: 'Net lending by the major banks strengthened a little. With the building societies reporting a sharp increase in net dvances in November, the lending data add support to the view that the new year may see a modest improvement in the housing market.

Compared to the very buoyant October figures, new ap-provals fell back, though part of this drop was probably season-





al in nature." Don Smith, UK economist at HSBC Green-

We believe the Halifax figures show the market is heading in the direction we have predicted for some months

"Although new approvals by banks are down, it is likely that this is a reflection of the fall in market share. 'What needs to be examined

here is the seasonally-adjusted figures for net lending, which were up month-on-month."

Boeing regains sales lead over Airbus

RUSSELL HOTTEN

Boeing, the US planemaker, scored a decisive victory over Airbus Industrie, its European rival, in last year's bitter battle for commercial aircraft sales.

Figures released yesterday show the American giant notched up 261 net new orders worth \$18bn (£12bn), dwarfing a total of just over 100 orders secured by Airbus, the consortium that includes British Aero-In 1994 Airbus had pushed

ahead of Boeing for the first time, achieving 125 firm orders worth \$9.1bn, against Boeing's 120 aircraft worth \$7.7bn. But latest figures demonstrate how far the European

partnership fell behind the world's largest aircraft company, which in November won the record \$12.7bn order for 77 planes from Singapore Airlines.

Airbus' latest newsletter said yesterday that it sold 23 aircraft in November, bringing its sales to the end of that month to 99. A company spokesman said

that orders placed in December. Airbus A330s. McDonnell Douincluding for two aircraft by Austrian Airlines, will bring its total to just over 100 planes.

He said Airbus would release a more detailed breakdown within the next few days. adding: "Obviously we accept that Boeing well and truly beat us in 1995. It is thought that it was a par-

ticularly bad year for sales of Airbus' family of widebody aircraft comprising the A330 and A340 jets. Airbus had made great play of overtaking Boeing in 1994, and the intensity of the rivalry spilled over into a var of words at the Paris Air Show ear-

lier this year. News that Boeing has com-prehensively beaten Airbus in 1995 will not help the consortium's sales pitch. Boeing is expected to take the lion's share of a \$2bn order from Malaysian Airlines for up to 30 aircraft. which could be announced within the next few days.

The Malaysian airline will place an order for six to eight Boeing 747-400s, with the rest of the deal for Boeing 777s and glas, whose sales figures were not available but which is expected to show a dreadful, is believed to be out of the running.

BAe makes wings for Airbus. whose other three partners are France's Aerospatiale, Germany's Daimler-Benz Aerospace, and Construcciones Aeronauticas, of Spain.

Airbus and Boeing have forecast that airlines will need to order between 13,000 to 15,000 new aircraft worth over \$1,000bn in the next 20 years to replace ageing fleets and meet growing demand for air travel.

The biggest demand is coming from fast-growing Asian airlines, who are demanding new variants to meet greater range and capacity. Boeing has launched a stretched version of the 777 to offer greater capacity with the same range as the 300-seat 777-200, and is also considering a shortened long-range version - the 777-100.

Airbus is planning to spend \$500m developing a longer-range but smaller version of its 335-seat A330 twin jet.

Rate cut **US turns** down

CITY & BUSINESS EDITOR: JEREMY WARNER

DIANE COYLE **Economics Correspondent**

Manufacturing activity in the US fell for the fifth month in a row in December. The slowdown reinforced hopes yesterday that the Federal Reserve would follow last month's reduction in key interest rates with another cut at the end of January.

The weaker than expected monthly survey of industry from the National Association of Purchasing Managers contributed to a jump in share prices. The Dow Jones industrial average was just over 34 points higher, at 5151.44 by noon.

The pace of decline in industry slowed between November and December, according to the survey. But thanks to sluggish consumer spending, new or-

ders and employment fell, while manufacturers' stocks of finished goods increased. Ralph Kauffman, the NAPM's chairman, said manu-

facturing might have turned the corner. The indications are optimistic that we have hit the bottom, perhaps, and we might start to turn up," he said. Other economists were pes-

simistic, however, "It was a downbeat report that suggests the manufacturing sector has yet to turn the corner," said Cary Leahey, an analyst at Lehman Government Securities. David Wyss, chief economist at consultancy DRL said: "Out-

side of computers, we're seeing a general weakness in manufacturing." There was no sign of growth in sales of cars or other consumer durables, he said. Initial retailers' reports, likely to be confirmed by surveys re-

leased today, suggest that the Christmas spending season was disappointing.
The NAPM index rose to 47.3

last month from 46.5 in November. It was the fifth successive figure below the 50 boundary between expansion and contraction.

The index for new orders fell substantially below the key level of 50. A rise in export orders was the only area of activity to show a significant improvement.

The brightest note in the NAPM survey was a sharp fall from 44.5 to 40.8. This marked the lowest for more than four vears, and shows that materials costs remain very subdued. This cheered Wall Street analysts who hope for another reduction in the key Federal Funds rate from its current level of 5.5 per

When the Fed announced a quarter point reduction on 19 December it said the move was due to inflation being "somewhat more favourable than anticinated" and to the associated decline in expectations of inflation.

Surveys and data published by the Federal Reserve are the only economic information available as long as the partial closure of the Federal Government lasts. Other statistics have been delayed indefinitely.

Abdullah seeks shake-up at Water Hall

DAVID HELLIER

Raschid Abdullah, best-known for turning around a small engineering company in the 1980s into a mini-conglomerate called Evered before being forced out after a boardroom split, yesterday immersed himself in a new battle for boardroom

change.
Mr Abdullah has requisitioned a shareholders' meeting at Water Hall, a quarrying group, at which he is proposing the removal of Edward Weiss. the chairman, and the appointment of a supporter, An-

thony Smith, as a director of the

company.
With the support of shares sition such a meeting.

held by a Saudi company, Elkheriji Trading & Electronics Corporation. Raschid and his brother Osman, both former executive directors of the group. hold the necessary 10 per cent of the shares needed to requi-

They may also, though not definitely, enjoy the support of two other Arab investor groupings that could take their percentage of the paid-up capital to 45 per cent. A clear majority is needed for Mr Abdullah's

proposal to go through. As part of the fight-back Mr Weiss, a former finance director of Chubb, has threatened to ap-proach the Takeover Panel. He says he is considering approaching the Panel to see whether Mr Abdullah. in call-

> tion of the company last year.
> "There are issues here which should be brought to the attention of the Takeover Panel," Mr Weiss said yesterday.

ing for a change in the compo-

sition of the hoard, is not

reneging on assurances he and

his brother gave shareholders as

part of a financial reconstruc-

In essence, Mr Abdullah considers the group should now pull out of its traditional quarrying and land-fill husiness and move into a new business.

However, Mr Weiss says: Why should we sell something when we do not know what to buy? I do not think anything has happened to make us change the policies which we spelt out a year ago at our extraordinary shareholders' meeting." Water Hall was born out of

man were executive directors until their resignations in July In the listing particulars ac-

companying a financial reconstruction at the beginning of last year the group committed itself to the quarrying and land-fill business. They stated: "The Water Hall Farm Complex will now become the main activity of the Group.

Mr Weiss argues that Mr Abdullah approved this statea financial reconstruction that ment and should now support repaired the finances of Star-min, the quarrying group of which Messrs Raschid and Osthe board, especially in the light of an improving financial performance.





Battle: Raschid Abdullah calls to shareholders

INTEREST RATES CURRENCIES

Infices Bay's change Change (No. 1995/96 Eigh 1995/96 Low Yield (No. 3689.30 2954.20 FTSE 350 18316 1941.55 FT Small Cap FT All Share 5107.37 New York : 20011.76 14485.41 10073.39 Нопа Копа 2284.80 +30.98 2317.01 1910.96 Source: FT Information

STOCK MARKETS

6.70 6.15 6.10 6.00		9 T	7	6			5.9 5.8 5.9		
· (Sh Pagi has				57 TA (M)					
Money Mar Indes	kel Kab 1 Most		Kear	Boed Yie Nedian No	_	Year Ago	Leag Br	od 50	Near Jego
UK	6.50	6	38	7.44		8.78	_7.60_	8_	72
บร	5.56	5	31	5,62		7.89	5.99	7.	93
Japan	0,50	8	50	2.90		4.59			
Germany	3.84	3	56	5,97		7.67	6,75	· .	
'Rechust	unice:							_	
			MAI	N PRIC	E CH	ANGES			
Rises		Price (p)	Charge (s)	Stage N	Falls		Price (p)	Charge (g)	% Change
Ladbycke G	iroup	156	9.5	_6 <u>.5</u>	Vaux	Group	270	12	4.3
English Chi	na Clay	335	18	5.7	Lloyd	s TSB	319	12.5	3.8
Sedgwick (droug	127	6	5.0	First 8	Business	149	5	3.2

68 +0 4 55 +0 4	ne New Age 2c 1.5628 5c 1.563	_	ondon)	Vesterday 0.5423	7 F. Change -0.18	Year A
68 +0.4 55 +0.4	2c 1.5628 5c 1.563	E (1	ondon)			
55 +0.4	5c 1,563	_		0,5423	-0.18	0.6
		2.0				
ac 49			<u> (York)‡</u>	0,5429	0,18	0.6
3 <u>5 + 1.13</u>	of_2,4284		(London)	1.4347_	±0,34a	1.55
<u> 848+Y1.6</u>	<u>95 156 806</u>	_ <u> </u>	ondon)		+Y0.81	100 <u>.</u>
±0	4886	_ <u>\$ f</u> i	iţex	94.1	<u>+0.1</u>	96
	OTHER	INDICA	TORS			
ing Any's a	ne kurko			des Lates	t Yr Age	Next R
35 +0.0	2 15.23	RPI	149	.8+3.1pc	26	18 Ja
20 +2.1	5 380.3	GDP	106	5 2.1pc	4.3	22 Ja
00 +Q.	7 243.82	Base	Rates -	- 5.50pc	5.25	
	±0 ±7 8=7'34 35 +0.0 20 +2.1	+0.4 88 6 OTHER in September Star September 35 +0.02 16.23 20 +2.15 380.3	+0.4 88.5 \$ fm OTHER INDICA into Bury's clay Share Rev 35 +0.02 16.23 RPI 20 +2.15 380.3 GDP	+0.4 88.6 Sindex OTHER INDICATORS into Bay's cing lear Ago Inc. 35 +0.02 16.23 RPI 149 20 +2.15 380.3 GDP 106	+0.4 88.6 Simplex 94.1 OTHER INDICATORS ing Bay's sing hear Ago index Lates 35 +0.02 16.23 RPI 149.8+3.1pc 20 +2.15 380.3 GDP 106.5 2.1pc	+0.4 88.6 Sinder 94.1 +0.1 OTHER INDICATORS in Surfacing Start Rev Index Latest Yr Age 35 +0.02 16.23 RPI 149.8+3.1pc 26 20 +2.15 380.3 GDP 106.5 2.1pc 4.3

Repo market opens with a whimper

PAUL WALLACE

The City gave birth to a new market yesterday. But even though it has been billed by the Bank of England as "the most significant liberalisation in the gilt market since Big Bang", the gilts repo market started life without much ado.

"It was like watching paint dry," said Nigel Richardson, head of bond research at Yamaichi international, "It was a day of people finding their feet. testing the system. Investors' attention was more focused on political worries

March long gilt future lost a third of a point and the differential between UK and German yields widened. Despite this slow start to the new repo market, "it will affect everything," said Euan Harkness, chairman of the Gilt Edged Market Makers' Asso-

ciation. "If you're not on top of

about an early election. The

it, you aren't going to be aware of stock shortages developing." With the advent of open gilt repo trading, any market participant can enter into an agreement to sell and repurchase eilts. This allows investors and traders to raise finance from their holdings of gilts by selling them as collateral and permits them to borrow stock to cover short positions.

Until now, only the 20 giftedged market makers could

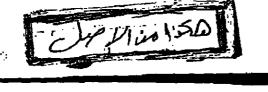
facilities offered by the eight Stock Exchange money brokers. However, this market structure was "viewed as very opaque by international investors," said Peter D'Amario. repo marketing director at BZW. Now with the market opened up you've got an effi-cient pricing mechanism emerg-

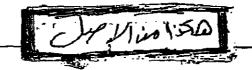
Although there is no set limto the length of repo contracts, the average is expected to be between a week and ten days. With the repo rate the key intervention mechanism for other central banks, the Bank of England is widely expected to follow suit once the market is in full swing. The creation of the new market is the second in a threepronged attempt, initiated by

the Treasury, to cut borrowing costs. It follows the auction calendar and maturity schedule for gilts and comes ahead of a new gilts stripping facility.
All three changes are designed to bring the gilts market

into line with international practice. According to Mr D'Amario, repo trading, long a feature of the US Treasury market, has grown "geometrically" in the past decade. In recent years, the French have also reformed their bond market to introduce repo trading.

The Treasury's ultimate goal is to drive down borrowing





business

ALL REAL PROPERTY. Rate cu hint a US turn



'Forte is like the wayward salesman who after years of coasting, suddenly finds the cash to land a blockbuster sale and win a stay of execution.

Scorched earth policy may be too hot to handle

The further the Porte bid battle progresses, the harder it becomes to make judge-hardly a natural for the aggressive invest-hard failure will mark a turning point in the harder it becomes to make judge-hardly a natural for the aggressive invest-hard failure will mark a turning point in the hard. ments both on whether Forte should be given a second chance and how Granada ought to respond to what is turning into a truly heroic defence. Forte certainly doesn't deserve a second chance; its recent track record is lamentable and despite the promotions announced yesterday, it shows no sign of contemplating the management shake-up that would guarantee fundamental change. Yet with enough bribery, even for the most undeserving of cases can survive. Forte is like the wayward salesman who after years of coasting, suddenly finds the cash to land a blockbuster sale and win a stay of execution. It is remarkable what managements can do once properly focused on the task of deliv-

ering shareholder value. The package of goodies announced yes-terday - a combination of break-up and scorched earth defence - may be enough to see off Granada. Certainly Gerry Robinson, its chief executive, is going to have to pay a lot more to win. For an executive who in part has built his reputation on underpaying for assets, that's a tough one.

But first, let's slap down the Forte defence a bit, for it is not quite as brilliant as it seems. The buy-back puts a temporary floor under the share price of 340p but the support level will not be there for ever. Moreover, the tax top-up is only available to gross funds; humble taxpayers do not get the added

ment programme necessary to drive the business forward and the ambitious dividend strategy outlined in the defence. The danger is that Forte becomes caught in a kind of poverty trap; to maintain dividend cover at present levels it is going to have to double profits in three years. The business will need to be run for each, with the hatchet cutting deep into both investment and cost.

Even on the promises made by Forte yesterday, it is not until next year that dividends recover to the level they were at in 1992/3. If you take that as your starting line, the growth in dividends through to the end of the three-year horizon of promises is just 46 per cent - not too hot, really. Nor is the prospective dividend yield any better than the market average at 3.8 per cent.

Forte has demonstrated that it is prepared to take bold and painful action in its defence. but is it enough? At this stage the battle seems to have developed the feel of an Oxford and Cambridge boat race, with Forte, the underdogs, leading at half-way by a good few lengths. Without a quite sub-stantial rise in the bid, shareholders will certainly give Forte the benefit of the doubt. It won't be enough merely to lift the offer to 360p a share; 380p might do it but Mr Robinson would have to answer to his own shareholders for such a price. Over the next week

that failure will mark a turning point in Granada's fortunes as dramatic as that which befell Hanson after its fruitless assault on ICI. But setback it will certainly he. And it will be doubly so if Granada raises the bid, with all the expense that involves, only still to fail.

Sainsbury's needs a big new idea soon

A clever enough marketing wheeze, Sains-bury's move to cut the price of 200 product lines this month, but hardly sufficient to put the once-star performer of food retailing back on track. In fact what was announced yesterday was no more than the annual rerun of similar campaigns Sainsbury's wheels out every January. It gets a good slug of cheap publicity and provides a much needed boost to sales, which are at their most sluggish at this time of year.

However, Sainsbury's needs more than this to restore its fortunes. Figures released yesterday show that Tesco and Asda are still motoring ahead while Sainsbury's market share is eroding further. Sainsbury's has tried hard not to fight the battle on price but found itself dragged back into the scrap time and again.

Trumpeting customer service, wider car value. Once all is said and done, what is left to Forte shareholders, but to his own, too.

ters to the company's pampered customers. Loyalty cards, too, were spurned only to see Tesco and Safeway sign up millions of customers who like the idea of a little discount and special offers. In the cost conscious 90s, price seems to be the thing that matters. Sainsbury's has a new marketing director but it may need more management changes if it is to really turn the corner. Most of all it needs a big idea, and soon.

Housing recovery not likely to raise pulses

The housing market is set to recover - that L is the encouraging message coming, not just from those with an axe to grind in the property business but from some independent City analysts too. They've been wrong before - but that doesn't mean they aren't right this time. The trouble is that even if the house price cheerleaders are now looking at the right crystal bail, the recovery they have in mind won't be occasion to crack open the

champagne.

The Halifax – whose price index showed a fifth consecutive monthly increase in December - is predicting a modest 2 per cent rise in 1996, with transactions up by 10 per cent. The Council of Mortgage Lenders says prices will rise by 3 per cent in 1996. Price increases of this order will barely dent the levels of negative equity that still hold the market back. According to Rob Thomas,

housing analyst at UBS, a 10 per cent rise in house prices would be necessary to float three-quarters of the million households still in negative equity out of their predicament.

This block of people will continue to act as a brake on the market, as will the collective experience, so painfully learnt in the 1990s, that both nominal and real house prices can fall as well as rise. Set against these brakes on the market are some potentially powerful accelerators. House prices have fallen to levels of affordability in relation to income which haven't been seen for a generation. So, too, have mortgage interest rates - and the direction still looks downward, with the City pencilling in base rate cuts of a further half per cent by mid-year.

However, historical analogies can be misleading. The upswing in house prices that got under way in the 1960s was related to a long term rise in inflation. It was also based on a lavish subsidy from the Treasury in generous mortgage interest tax relicf. In stark contrast, the 1990s are turning out to be a decade of falling inflation. The tax relief has been whittled away to a niggardly amount and housing must now compete as an investment with tax-exempt PEPs and Tessas. Mortgage interest rates may be low in nominal terms, but they remain high in real terms. A housing market recovery is now overdue. But if and when it occurs, it will feel like the overall recovery of the 1990s - nothing much to write home about.

AT&T to axe 40,000 jobs

DAVID USBORNE New York

Four months after unveiling plans to divide itself into three separate companies. AT&T the American telecommunications giant, served notice vesterday that it is eliminating 40,000 jobs, equal to 13 per cent of its

AT&T. which currently employs 300,000 worldwide, will take a Sobn (£4bn) pre-tax charge in the fourth quarter to pay for the redundancies as well as for facility closures and some

The mobile telephone market

fell sharply in December com-

pared with the year before

when a record 400,000 people

signed up for the networks,

Vodafone and Cellnet, the

boost, 1995 was the best year for a few tens of thousands behind

largest operators, said that in

spite of the lack of any seasonal

writes Mary Fagan.

to achieve 70 per cent of the layoffs this year and the remainder after three years.

While there were no details on where most of the job-losses would occur, a company spokeswoman said 85 per cent of them would be within the US. She added: "While some percentage of it will not be in the US, we are not in a position to say what the impact will be in specific places."However, she was unable to rule out the possibility of some job cuts in AT&T's British operations. "As far as the UK is concerned, we

Christmas hang-up for mobiles

694,000 new subscribers during

the year - around 20 per cent

up on 1994 - bringing its total

Cellnet, which has lagged

Vodafone in terms of subscriber

base, took on 739,000 new cus-

tomers and ended the year only

to more than 2.33 million.

Roughly three quarters of the the workforce of its new equiplay-offs will be involuntary. ment division. Only about 6,500 AT&T employees responded to a volun-

tary redundancy package offered by the company. Around 4,000 people may leave the AT&T payroll as units are sold-off as part of the overall break-up. Of the three entities that

will emerge from the break-up - the biggest in corporate history - the new AT&T that will continue to provide telecommunications services, will suffer the largest number of job-cuts. asset-value write-downs, It aims just don't know yet," she said. Also affected, however, will be

ing the effect of competition

from Orange, the newest oper-

ator, which is owned by Hutchi-

Price competition has pushed

Vodafone's average revenue per

customer to about £427 annu-

ally compared with around

£520 in the previous year.

son Whampoa of Hong Kong.

Allen, expressed regret at the lay-offs. "I truly wish we didn't have to do this downsizing. I understand how wrenching it will be for employees and their families. But the actions we are announcing today are absolutely essential if our businesses are to be competitive," he said in a memo to workers. This is a key milestone that puts us right on track in our plan that will be positioned as strong-

Global Information Solu-

tions (GIS), the computer arm

of AT&T created after the 1991

buy-out of the former NCR

Corporation, is not affected, however, GIS independently

announced in September 8,500

redundancies, of which about

half have already been imple-

On Wall Street, where AT&T

is the most widely-held stock in

the US, investors appeared

pleased by the news. Shares in

AT&T jumped sharply higher,

AT&T's chairman, Robert

up \$3 to \$671/4 at lunchtime.

mented.



Robert Allen: Laid out plans ly as possible to succeed in

their markets. Roughly \$1.7bn of the fourthquarter charge will arise from the writing down of the values of some of AT&T's assets, most notably that of Unitel, a Canadian communications venture. The closing down, selling or consolidation of AT&T facilities world-

wide is to account for \$1.1bn. The biggest component of the charge, \$2.6bn, will come from lay-offs, however. The company conceded that the state of New Jersey in the US, where 48,000 AT&T workers are based, will be worst affected.

Gas faces new cold war tacked the company for blam-

ing the cold snap, saying the problem was "fundamental"

MARY FAGAN Industrial Correspondent

British Gas was yesterday plunged into fresh controversy over thousands of customers who were left without heating during the Christmas freeze. The Gas Consumers Council said it had warned the company in early December that there could be a disaster waiting to happen but that its words appeared to have been ignored.

Many of the customers have paid for £100-a-year Three Star contracts which led them to believe that British Gas engineers would be sent within 24 hours of a call for help.

The company said that it could not guarantee compensation for all Three Star customers who were left without the normal service in the cold

A spokesman said: "We have been in the same situation as other utilities (because of the cold weather) and we have been stretched. We will look at each claim on its merits." lan_Powe, director of the

rather than seasonal. He said that in the year to the end of November 1995, complaints about Three Star contracts had already trebled to almost 1,500. and that he had written to the British Gas board voicing his Mr Powe said: "There were

insufficient engineers to cope in the months to November and the problem was then exacerbated by the weather. We do not think that this is seasonal and we will be asking British Gas to either change the literature in its contracts or to take on more engineers.'

Bob Frazer, director of operations at the British Gas service arm, admitted that the cold weather "caught us out". but said that the number of service engineers working in this area was "no different" than in the last few years. The company, which has 3 million contract customers, employs about 7,500 engineers on central heating and associated services. Mr

not been called in the sweeping. reorganisation - and thousandof job cuts - that British Gas has been implementing throughout the UK operations.

The debacle is the latest in a string of problems and public relations fiascos that have dogget British Gas since the end or 1994. Its fall from grace in the eves of customers has astonished City analysts as Britisl. Gas was once among the best in terms of public perception.

A spokesman for the servic. arm said he believed the increase in complaints about Three Star contracts was partl due to the publicity the company had had over the past year "People are now more willin:

to make their point," he said. Ofgas, the gas industry regulator, said that service contracts, where British Gas wa open to competition, were not its responsibility. The regulator - like the industry as a whole was bracing itself for the star of competition in domestic gasupply, which begins in April ir an area covering 500,000 home Gas Consumers Council, at- Powe said he found it hard to in the South-west.

Surge in money supply fuels inflation fears

the industry. Vodafone added its rival. Both operators are feel-

DIANE COYLE Economics Correspondent

111

. .

7**9-≖**--

a whimpt

Also garage

.

(B) 100

\$ A . . .

Eway :

A surge in the amount of cash in circulation last month added weight to anecdotal evidence that retailers enjoyed a healthy Christmas.

December saw the biggest monthly rise in levels of notes and coin held by the public for more than a year, according to figures published by the Bank of England yesterday. It took holdings of cash up by £186m to just over £23bn.

The increase in the narrow money supply measure M0 notes and coin in circulation plus banks' operational balances at the Bank of England - was the highest since early 1994.

was too early to draw any conclusions but added: "It suggests spending is a bit firmer than some people had been thinking." In its Budget forecast the Treasury predicted faster growth in consumer spending

David Owen, at investment bank Kleinwort Benson, said confirm that there will be a consumer recovery. Gloom about the economy is overdone."

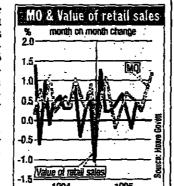
Although there is no fron link herween the increase in MO and the value of retail sales from month to month, the two tend to move together over time. Strong M0 growth in November was associated with a good

A Treasury spokesman said it month on the high street. The unexpectedly big 1.2 per cent jump in M0 last month took its growth in the year to December up to 5.9 per cent from 5.6 per cent in November. The annualised three-month growth rate, which indicates the shortterm trend, shot up from 5.9 per cent to 9.1 per cent. The level of notes and coin

vesterday: "The money figures in circulation rose by 0.8 per cent to a level 6 per cent higher than a vear earlier. In recent monetary meet-

ings the Chancellor of the Exchequer and the Governor of the Bank of England have expressed concern about the rapid mousi. Exomip-Some economists see it as a

warning signal. "The buoyancy Hoare Govett.



of M0 in itself may be no cause for alarm, but there are no grounds for complacency regarding inflation," said Helen MacFarlane, an economist at

Sharp expansion

JOHN WILLCOCK Financial Correspondent

Albert E Sharp, the Birmingham-based stockbroker, announced yesterday that it has bought the private client broking business of Brown Shipley from Guinness Peat Group for £6.7m.

Ian Wade, Sharp's deputy chairman, claimed the addition of Brown Shipley's 14 offices and 214 employees would make the group the largest national independent firm of stockbrokers.

We need to get bigger in order to fund things like information technology development. This gives us better national coverage, including a presence in Scotland. We want to float, and this deal makes the right size," szid Mr Wade.

The business which has been m Leicester.

rule out job cuts to remove duplication but added that no decisions had yet been made, and cuts had not been part of the plan. "We may need everybody it depends on the market," he

said.

ANNUAL TRAVEL INSURANCE CALL US ON 0800 365 121

Guinness Peat Group, new Zealand entrepreneur Sir Ron Brierley's investment vehicle, bought Brown Shipley two and a half years ago from Kredietbank Luxembourgeoise. GPG tried to sell the broker once before 18 months ago with a price tag closer to £10m but failed. Since then market volumes have failen.

Since acquiring it, GPG has sold off Brown Shipley's asset management arm and restructured the business. The value of net assets deliverable to Sharp is £3.8m, and the pre-tax profits attributable to which, for the year ended 31 December 1994,

were £53.2000. Under the deal Sharp also acquired the Brown Shipley Stockbroking Pension Fund surplus, worth up to £700,000 in cash, taking the consideration IN BRIEF

New talks on City promotion

Angela Knight, Economic Secretary to the Treasury, will meet a group of about 60 eminent City businessmen next month to discuss the future of the Chancellor's City Promotion Panel. Mrs Knight said it was essential to ensure that the role of the Panel was widely understood. The City Corporation and lobby group London First had expressed concern that the Panel - set up last summer by Chancellor Kenneth Clarke - excluded groups such as LIFFE and the commodities exchanges, and overlapped with their own work. Michael Cassidy, chairman of the City Corporation's policy committee, said it would be prepared to fund a new secretariat to promote the City.

Gates deal delayed

Gates Rubber said last night its merger with Tomkins had been delayed, but is expected to be signed by mid-January. It said negotiations are "proceeding well" but there were a "couple of remaining issues that need further research before resolution." The companies had said an agreement would be signed on 29 December. Gates would not disclose the reason for the delay.

Pension costs cut

A company of the second second

The cost of endowment and pension products from some insurers has fallen in the wake of new rules on full disclosure of company charges, a paper by the Personal Investment Authority, the financial watchdog, claimed yesterday. However, the PIA's surver also showed a minority of life offices are charging their clients more, suggesting they have taken advantage of rivals' higher published costs to raise their own.

New TV ad for British Airways

The first British Airways advert since the company defected to ad agency M&C Saatchi last spring is due to be launched this week. Two newly commissioned TV ads, filmed in California, mark the return of the Saatchi brothers to one of their highest-profile clients, following their acrimonious departure from Saaichi & Saaichi, now Cordiant, a year ago, Meanwhile, Cordiant announced the appointment of John Fitzgerald, formerly with McCann-Erickson, to the post of chief operating executive at Saatchi & Saatchi Advertising Worldwide, one of Cordiant's global networks. He is earmarked to replace the network's chairman, Ed Wax, who is set to retire within the next 18 months.

C 🗱 🛛 🕻

Take a car and five to France for £10 with the * INDEPENDENT and P&O

We would like to invite you to start the New Year with a bargain break - a day trip to France with a car plus five

passengers for just £10.
We have teamed up with P&O European Ferries to offer Independent readers a range of bargain sailings departing from either Dover or Portsmouth which may be taken until April 2, 1996.

The Dover destination is Calais and the Portsmouth sailings will arrive at Cherbourg and Le Havre. Both towns are ideal for shopping, sight-seeing and gourmet eating and would make excellent bases

for a short stay.

Day trip departures from Sunday to Fridays, until 15 February, 1996, cost £10 for a car and up to five passengers. Each extra passenger costs £1 and foot passengers also pay just £1. Day trip departures from Portsmouth

on Friday nights and Dover on Saturdays daytrip offer will appear on the P&O Eucost £20 for a car and up to five passengers. The cost of extra passengers and foot

passengers remains unchanged.

Sailings from 16 February up till 2nd April, 1996, are £10 per car and £1 per passenger or £20 per car and £1 per passenger for Saturday sailings from Dover or Friday night sailings from Portsmouth.
If you prefer to make an overnight stay

in France, the cost of a 60-hour excursion is £39 for a car and up to five passengers. Extra passengers pay £4 each. Friday night departures from Portsmouth and Saturday departures from Dover are subject to a £10 surcharge. These prices do not include accommodation.

To qualify for these bargain prices you must collect four differently numbered tokens from the six we are publishing this week. Today we are publishing token three and we will give full details of how to take advantage of this offer later this week. Full terms and conditions of this

ropean Ferries Booking Request Form

which will appear later this week. The of-

within the Independent's readers allocation. A day return is defined as follows: Dover/Calais route, return departure must be before midnight on the day of departure. From Portsmouth, return departure must be within 24 hours of

fers are subject to availability for tickets







THE INVESTMENT COLUMN

Oil companies' attractions slip

pressive growth during 1995.

There were a number of factors at more about recovery and less about work. Wall Street's continuing surge dragged the US's big oil majors highor, which in an increasingly global market for international energy stocks carried Shell and BP up. There was also an element of rotational buying as US investors searched for alternatives to the high-tech stocks that had driven the Dow's boom year and were beginning to look ever more overpriced.

At home, the earlier-than-usual cold snap meant downstream inven- on a much sounder financial footing tories ran down unexpectedly quickly which pushed the always volatile price of Brent crude sharply higher. From less than \$16 a barrel in October, the price is currently over \$18. Shell benefited from a hint to the market that it planned to maintain its dividend payout ratio, suggesting that investors would feel the full impact of any rise in earnings.

At the smaller end of the market, where most of the exploration and production tiddlers are found, a mini-wave of speculation hoisted share prices

across the board. After Aran was targeted by Arco in the summer, most analysts dismissed the bid as a one-off special situation hut when Goal was bid for, attention started swinging to which company might be next in the takeover sights.

That has been the good news. Looking forward, however, it seems that both sectors have probably seen the best of their recent runs, although for different reasons.

The large integrated stocks are really an amalgam of two different cycles, chemicals and refining, together with an upstream exploration business where demand is relatively stable but pricing is out of the producing com-panies' hands.

Both Shell and BP benefited from historically high chemicals margins last year and it is only reasonable to assume these will fall this time - the argument between different analysts is the extent of the downturn. BZW, for its part, is expecting Shell's chemicals profits to fall from £1.29bn last year to £890m this time. BP's chemical profits will also

Most of that will be made up for by improvements in refining margins

Among the market's worst laggards un- which due to overcapacity were until November, the oil sectors (both in-tegrated and exploration stocks) did a nies will do well to achieve more than good job of catching up in the final two a repeat of last year's group profits, months of the year and ended up more £4.76bn for Shell and £1.99bn at BP. or less matching the All-Share's im- as it becomes apparent that improving profits in the past three years have been

> underlying growth. They will receive little help from the oil price. BZW is sticking with its forecast of \$17 a barrel for 1996 as a whole.

That said, as the chart shows, there have been and remain to be seen some notable improvements in operating performance from most of the oil majors both in the US and Europe. Severe industry restructuring and a recovery in the chemicals business has put them all than in the black days of 1992, either paying down debt or maintaining

broadly stable gearing ratios.
Improved cashflow positions have resulted in a return to more acceptable levels of profitability and within a few years the industry should be matching its cost of capital, conventionally accepted to be about 12 per cent.

How should all of this be valued in

integrated companies' main businesses and the low growth prospects for their Shares in the company, which deremaining activity.

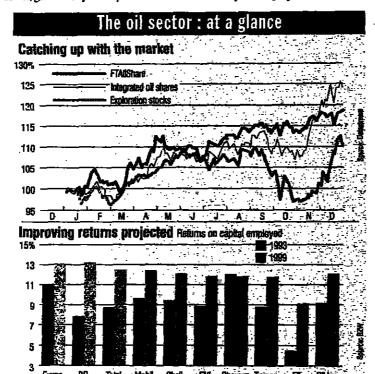
On the basis of BZW's forecasts, Shell stands on a prospective p/e ratio of 16.5 this year and BP on 14.5. That compares with 13.6 for the market as a whole, suggesting little upside.

At the smaller end of the market, the

15 per cent rise in the exploration index over the past two months, has probably taken most of the shares to a sensible compromise between their for-mer prices and the amount a notional bidder might be prepared to pay. Las-mo and Enterprise, neither integrated nor potential bid target, are respectively fairly priced and expensive.

Zergo profits from good press

In its six months of existence the Alternative Investment Market has provided plenty of proof that shares in small, young companies can be volatile the market? Probably at a slight dis-count, given the cyclicality of two of the however, yesterday's performance from



velops anti-hacking software for computers, rocketed 80p to 250p on nothing more substantial than a "buy" recommendation in a rival newspaper. At one stage they rose as high as 290p, despite no trades being recorded in the

The main reason for the rise is that. like a lot of AIM companies, Zergo has a relatively small number of shares in issue. This makes them difficult for investors - particularly smaller investors - to buy. It also means that the slightest whiff of good news - or bad - can send the shares into orbit or free-fall.

But Zergo is far from all hype and no substance. The company has de-veloped a useful niche in producing anti-hacking software and other information security to the financial sector. Two weeks ago it launched a new Firewall system for the encryption of credit card numbers on the internet. As the risks of hacking and other

forms of computer crime grow, such security systems will become increas-ingly important. So far Zergo has built up a blue-chip client list which includes the Bank of England, Lloyds Bank and ABN Amro. It is also one of the service providers to Crest, the Stock Exchange's new automated settlement system.

Zergo only came to AIM in September, when its shares were priced at 97.5p, but it was founded eight years ago by Professor Henry Beker, a world-wide authority on information security who spent 11 years at Racal. Though small, and not without competitors, it has developed technology that even larger rivals will be hard pushed to beat.

The company is still very much in its formative stages. Last month the com-pany issued results for the six months to October which showed a pre-tax loss of £479,000 on sales of £4m compared with a £46,000 profit in the previous year. However, the company says it expects to be modestly profitable in the full year. No dividend is expected yet as the company will invest profits into developing products.

Fund managers who follow AIM stocks remain positive on the shares due to the company's innovative products and the prospects of expanding into other sectors outside financial institutions.

An attractive bet, if you can get hold of the shares, though not without sub-

Simon Pincombe CITY DIARY

Yorkshire brawn and Yorkshire bread

Leeds United may yet regret bringing on M' Learned Friends against Nordale Country Foods. The local firm had been sponsoring Tony Yeboah, the prolific striker, to the tune of two Yorkshire puddings for every goal he scored plus one for each of his team mates. Such are the talents of the Ghanaian international that the arrangement resulted in lor-ry-loads of pudding being sent to the football club, including one delivery of

more than 250. Nordale naturally felt that Mr Yeboah's success was down to the supply of Yorkshire pudding - a sentiment not shared by the club or Mr Yeboah's agent who felt that the food manufacturer was exploiting the "Yeb-Pud"

Indeed, the agent was of the predictable view that his client should be paid in money rather than puddings

Solicitors for Leeds United have since written to Nordale instructing the company to stop sending pud-dings. The implied threat was that if it did not then Leeds would blame the alleged pudding diet on any subsequent loss of the foot-baller's form.

Nordale duly complied. Since when Mr Yeboah has had something of a fallow

To Verbier for the Christmas break where one is confronted by the party of Geoffrey Gestetner, scion of the office equipment dynasty. The Hanson-trained executive, now installed at BTR's shower division, has taken

Blank looks at BT following an enigmatic inaugural address from the new chief executive. "My message for 1996 is sim-ple," promised Sir Peter Bonfield, late of ICL. "Fasten your seathelts, we're in for a roller-coaster ride". Unfortunately. the freshly-knighted executive declined to elaborate on the call to arms, leaving the wider audience none the wiser as to what lies ahead. It was left to chairman Sir Iain Vallance to



an apartment for the season in the exorbitantly-priced resort, some say in the hope of attracting a suitable mate.

The former Cambridge hoxing blue (a heavyweight, so words must be chosen carefully) is certainly eligible in an obvious sort of way. But he has not been seen out much, preferring to entertain chez Geoffrey and indulge his passion for cooking.

Visitors should note that Mr Gestetner has not left his commercial acumen back at the office. One guest reports being charged £250 for four nights.

The centenary of Knight Frank, the upmarket estate agent that has finally ditched the unfortunate Rutley, has already received more publicity than it deserves. However, one pertinent fact emerges in the commemora-

smooth things over by blathering on about his Sir Peter's "dedication to quality management". Watch this space.

tive brochure. And that is the quality of the firm's Christmas lunches. Much like Mr Gestetner (above) the KFR people have a taste for the high life and the 1994 Christmas lunch was a lively do at Val Thorens in France

10,000 feet up in the Alps". Ever the salesmen, the firm cannot resist a quick pitch. "KFR has acted for many showbusiness personal-ities," notes the brochure. "including Hugh Grant." Does this mean the actor has finally been given his marching orders by Elizabeth Hur-ley? We should be told.

Some fine-tuning to the London Stock Exchange's share reclassification was the order of the day yesterday after a few companies began 1996 in strange territory. John Foster & Son was a glaring example. The no-nonsense mohair top maker and spinner, looked particularly out of place in the "alcoholic beverages" sector before it was quickly moved.

Hambro Countrywide announces the resignation of A Gunn. It's a good job he

MATHEW HORSMAN

Firecrest, the high-flying Internet services and promotions company, has sold selective rights to its Transphone handset to Telecom Credit Europe for £1m.

The deal marks the latest in a series of Internet-related announcements from the small publicly quoted company, which late last year announced a new software licensing agreement to offer international phone ser-

finance

A 5 page appointment

section covering vital

issues in accountancy,

public sector finance and

the legal profession.

See pages 13 - 17

section two

To book your advertisement call

The Finance & Legal Team on

0171 293 2310

Every Wednesday in the

*INDEPENDENT

section two

accountancy

proprietary handset, allows users to make phone calls through their computers without the need for speakers or microphones. It also includes equipment for smart and swipe cards, allowing charges to be made for services offered elec-

tronically. executive, said the swipe and smart card facility would attract

would not be liable to fradulent

misuse. "There has been concern, most of it unfounded. that the Internet is not secure, Mr Capper said. He added that the company expected smart-card technology to be introduced more widely in

Europe, replacing the swipe Roy Capper. Firecrest's chief cards now widely in use. Unlike swipe cards, smart cards carry data that can be updated.

vice through the Internet for the the interest of Internet service The Transphone must be suppliers and reassure users used in conjunction with soft-Transphone, the company's that their credit card numbers ware like Digiphone, although competing products.

Yesterday's deal gives Telecom Credit Europe, which operates credit-card payphones, exclusive rights to market the Transphone in Austria, Germany and Switzerland, in exhange for Telecom Credit shares of up to 2 million, representing just under 20 per cent of the company.

INBRIEF

Abbeycrest lifts sales 3%

Abbeyerest, the UK's largest designer and manufacturer of gold and jewellery, said sales in the 10 months to 31 December 1995 were 3 per cent ahead of the previous year. The board also unveiled plans for a strategic reorganisation intended to facilitate

future growth. Under this, the group said it will take a maximum charge of £450,000 in its 1995/96 financial year.

The board said a new company, G&A Ltd, is to be established to merge the operations of the two principal operating companies, Abbeyerest Jewellers in Leeds and Gallery Jewellers in Birming.

Hickson completes \$35m disposal

Hickson, the troubled speciality chemicals supplier, has completed the disposal of Hickson Kerley, its US subsidiary, to Tessenderlo Group for \$34.75m (£22.5m). The sale does not include a production site in California which has the potential for alternative use. Hickson, which is still looking to replace Dennis Kerrison, who resigned as chief executive two months ago, is also looking to sell two other businesses, Hickson Performance Chemicals in South Africa and Hickson Specialities in the US.

New Look sold for £170m

New Look, the fashion retailer that abandoned its stock market listing last year, has been sold to a group of venture capitalists for £170m. BZW Private Equity and Prudential Venture Managers are leading the acquisition though founder Tom Singh and his family will retain a 25 per cent stake.

Changes at Perkins Foods

Perkins Foods has appointed Ian Blackburn deputy chief executive. He will continue as finance director and also be responsiblc for the Cogel Group and UK Chilled Foods.

Daimler-Benz Aerospace lift-off

Germany's Daimler-Benz Aerospace plans to invest hundreds of millions in expanding its space technology activities. The company is aiming to generate sales of around DM1bn from its communications satellites business, about 30 per cent of which will be from mobile telecoms operations.

BTR raises £88m from chemical arm

BTR has sold its minority interests in the Titan petrochemical businesses to joint venture partners for £88.5m. The sale continues the industrial conglomerate's strategy of selling non-core inter-ests to concentrate on its global industrial manufacturing oper-

Invesco buys into Hong Kong

Invesco, the Anglo-American fund management group, announced yesterday that it had bought Aetna Investment Management (Hong Kong) from the US insurance company Aetna for \$10m. AIM (HK) has \$1.1bn (£640m) in funds under management.

Firecrest nets £1m from handset rights Zeneca boosted by US approval for new breast cancer drug

TOM STEVENSON

Zeneca took another step to-wards its goal of being the world's largest cancer drug group yesterday when it received clearance from the American Food and Drug Administration to market Arimidex, a new treatment for advanced breast cancer in postmenopausal women.

Analysis welcomed the final approval, which could lead to peak sales of Arimidex in perhaps five years of £260m, a sizeable contribution to the company's pharmaceutical sales, just over £2bn last year and forecast to reach £3.3bn by 2000. The shares closed 6p higher at 1,252p.

Tom McKillop, chief executive of Zeneca's pharmaceuti-cals arm, said: "Current hormonal therapies for advanced breast cancer have limitations, particularly in terms of patient acceptability. Arimidex represents an effective and

well-tolerated therapy."
He added that Zeneca, headed by David Barnes, would be evaluating the use of the drug in the treatment of early breast cancer, a much larger market. According to the American Cancer Society, an estimated 184,300 women will be diagnosed with breast cancer in 1996. Zeneca believes that, despite screening campaigns to de-tect the disease in its early stages, 18,000 women in the US have advanced breast cancer.

About one woman in eight is expected to develop breast cancer at some time in her lifetime. The market for hormonal therapies to treat breast cancer in



On a high: David Barnes of Zeneca which has had another drug approved in the US

America was valued at \$300m in 1994. Arimidex is effective because of the way it counters the growth of tumours stimulated by the female hormone oestrogen. In post-menopausal women, one of the main targets for anti-cancer drugs is nonovarian synthesis of oestrogen, a process that Arimidex blocks. Zeneca has already submitted Arimidex for approval in all the main drugs markets around the world. The treatment is already available in the UK and

chief executive, said: "The sale

marks our exit from the bacon

and pork processing businesses

at a satisfactory price. We be-lieve that with our increasing fo-

cus on food distribution, fish

is more appropriate that they

a strong force in this industry."

processing and agribusiness, it

further approvals are expected this year. The company generates about a third of its revenues from cancer treatments, which include Nolvadex, another breast cancer drug, which had sales in 1994 of £350m. Approval was also received last October for Casodex, which combats advanced prostate cancer. Tomudex, the first new colorectal cancer treatment for 35 years, is expected to be launched in the UK in the first

The good news on Arimidex comes bot on the beels of before Christmas that it planned a sharp increase in its spending on drugs research

and development. According to Peter Doyle. group research and development director, R&D spending ofabout £550m a year, will grow faster than inflation and the proportion of group funds spent on drugs rather than agrochemicals will increase to about two thirds.

Booker sells bacon firms to Unigate

DAVID HELLIER

Booker, the food group, yes-terday announced the sale of its two bacon businesses to Unigate for £20,25m.

The sale will be used to reduce Booker's net debt and will cut the group's year-end borrowing levels by between 10 and 15 per cent unless the price is adjusted on completion of a thorough checking of the accounts,

In the year ended 31 December 1994, the turnover of the businesses, Stocks Lovell Limited and Lovell & Christmas Limited and Lovell & Christmas Mr Bowen added that group (Ulster) Limited, was £83.7m sales for the year as a whole

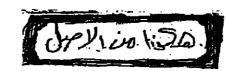
and pre-tax profits were £2.4m. were satisfactory, up 13 per cent The businesses are thought to on the previous year and 6.5 per have made lower profits and cent ahead on a like-for-like bamay only have broken even in Booker's shares rose op to

quarter of the year.

Charles Bowen, Booker's 364p after the sale announcement and the trading up-date. Unigate's finance director, John Worby, said that the Irish business of Lovell & Christmas had not been doing very well. He declined to comment on what steps the group would be taking to mitigate the downturn join Unigate, which is already but said the intention was to expand the group's pig meat business and not to contract it.

and growth opportunities from the deal," he said. Mr Worby added that it was "too early" to say whether jobs at the Irish or UK plants would The sale of the bacon busi-

nesses will leave Booker with just three small pre-packaged food businesses in its portfolio - Turner's pies and sausages. Buckingham Foods and Head land Foods. Booker's finance director, John Kitson, said there were no immediate plans to sell these businesses. "They are trading reasonably well and all "We see some good synergies are profitable," he said.

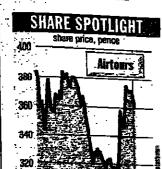




market report/shares

DATA BANK FT-SE 100 3,687.9 - <u>1.4</u>. FT-SE 250

4,036.9 + 15.6 FT-SE 350 1,831.6 + 1.0 SEAQ VOLUME 451.3m shares, 27,999 bargains Gilts Index 95.52 - 0.42



등 (1) 첫쪽 등 (2)

Tipsters and buoyant New York prevent a hangover

ket limping into 1996 nursing a woeful hangover. At one time the FT-SE 100 index was down 22.4 points as the market fretted about the latest tribulations of the Tories and the possibility they will be forced into calling an early

election. Then, despite the continu-ing budget deadlock, New York sniffed the possibility of lower interest rates and romped abead.

It was enough to leave Foot-sie at 3,687.9, a 1.4 deficit. Takeover speculation was surprisingly muted although Ladbroke, the betting and ho-tel group, was back in the

It took a strong performance rants deal with Forte must in New York, plus the traditional new year array of share any Ladbroke action and those tips, to prevent the stock mar-betting on a bid are refocusing on Bass, known to be keen to

increase its hotel spread. Forte jumped 12.5p to 343p; Granada fell 3p to 642p and Bass held at 719p.

Allders, the department store chain, was another to attract takeover talk, up 7p to

P&O was also higher on the back of possible bid action gaining 8p to 484p, and Pearson attracted support, up 11p at 635p, on the theory that should Granada fail to capture Forte it could turn its attention to the banking and media group.

There was a frisson of ex-

MARKET REPORT

DEREK PAIN Stock market reporter of the year

Aon is known to want insurance brokers and its comment that it was planning acquisitions was enough to boost Sedgwick and Willis

Corroon. Sedgwick gained op to 127p and Willis 5p to 146p. At one time Aon was thought to be keen on Bain Hogg, the Inchcape insurance offshoot. But Incheape's decision to float the company seems to kill off any such ambition - at least until Bain is in-

dependent. Insurance were mixed al-

tering of gains, largely on the about holiday trading. But food retailers were unsettled by growing evidence of a price war with J Sainsbury, which has launched the new cuts cam-

paign, off 2p at 391p.

Bowthorpe, the electrical components group, tumbled 9p to 411p after Nat West Securities trimmed its profit forecasts from £78.5m to £77m and from £88m to £84.5m.

Airtours, the holiday group, was dull, off 6p at 361p, on re-

made a drab start. The North West Water/Norway combination fell 7p to 609p. It is listed ADT, the Bermuda-based by the Stock Exchange as a wa-

ter company.

Banks suffered from profit-taking. Lloyds TSB lost 12.5p

to 319p and Royal Bank of Scotland 4p to 582p.

The deluge of new year tips produced one telling response. Zergo, involved in anti-computer hacking software, soared 80p to 250p although there was no record of any transactions. The shares arrived on AIM at

97.5p.
Altied Domecq gained 12p to
537p and Pet City 13p to 395p.
Filtronic Comtek, last year's
top-performing tip, fell 33p to
463p following sell advice. Shield Diagnostics, the health care group, fell 11p to 151p, possibly on disappoint-

group run by Michael Ashcroft rose 62p to 945p ahead of an after-hours announcement it

had sold its UK and European car auctions business for £209m. It will use most of the cash to expand its US security operations.

Telecom Europe, acquiring from Firecrest, distribution and marketing rights for Internet transphone, a telephone handset, in Austria, Germany and Switzerland, held at 50p. Firecrest, which could end up with 16.5 per cent of Telecom. slipped 3p to 119p.
South Country Homes

shaded to 24.5p as shareholders with only 4 per cent of the capital accepted the 20p-a-share cash offer from Hambros Bank. The bid was made after

Brockbank, the Lloyds onderwriter, returned to market at 290p, a 40p advance from its suspension level. The trading halt was called while the AIM-traded company merged with one of Bermuda's largest reinsurers, Mid Ocean. The Bermudan group, which has 51 per cent of the new enlarged operation, has pumped in £50m to support underwriting on syndicates

TAKING STOCK

managed by Brockbank. 🗍 Çlarke Nickolls & Coombs, the property group once a sweet maker, seems set for a revamp. Richard Upton and Andrew Nedham have paid 9p a share for the 29.97 per cent held by Channel Hotels & Properties, run by the colourful Jersey investor David Kirch.

Mr Upton is seeking to be-

	tel gr frame fierce even n	, up 9.5p at 156p as the battle for Forte became more intense, itbread's proposed bud-	citement among insurance bro- kers as it became known that the Aon insurance giant had	though Prudential Corpora- tion improved 9p to 424p following a new year tip from	day season had got off to a slow start.	vodafone, lost 4.5p to 226p, as its connections at Christmas	Allman chief Richard Grogan who acquired 27.9 per cent.	ham an executive director. CNC held at 7.5p.
September 19 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	1985 1986	Oup. Was back in the up of the pattle for Forte became more intense. In the battle for Forte became more intense. In the pattle for Forte became for forte for forte for forte forte for forte forte for for forte for forte for forte for forte for forte for forte for for forte for forte for forte for forte for forte for forte for for forte for forte for forte for forte for forte for forte for for forte for forte for forte for forte for forte for forte for for forte for forte for forte for forte for forte for forte for for forte for forte for forte for forte for forte for forte for for forte for forte for forte for forte for forte for forte for for forte for forte for forte for forte for forte for forte for for forte for forte for forte for forte for forte for forte for for forte for forte for forte for forte for forte for forte for for forte for forte for forte for forte for forte for forte for for forte for forte for forte for forte for forte for forte for for forte for forte for forte for forte for forte for forte for for forte for forte for forte for forte for forte for forte for for forte for forte for forte for forte for forte for forte for for forte for forte for forte for forte for forte for forte for for forte for forte for forte for forte for forte for forte for for	Citement among insurance brokers as it became known that the Aon insurance giant had raised \$1.2bn through the sale of two life insurance companies. 1995/96 Standa Price the Manage of the Pictoria Standard Sta	Insurance were mixed although Prudential Corporation improved 9p to 424p following a new year tip from ABN Amro Hoare Govett. Retailers managed a smatter of the provided of	ports that the packaged holiday season had got off to a slow start. United Utilities, the first electricity and water utility, 1966/96 Stock Price Cot 16 Photoses 197 And Manny Euro Pr 27 and 29 304 197 And Manny Euro Pr 27 and 29 304 197 And Manny Euro Pr 27 and 29 304 197 And Manny European St. 20 304 198 And Manny European St. 30 304 199 A	151p. possibly on disappointment it had failed to feature strongly in the tips parade. Vodafone, lost 4-5p to 226p. 2s its connections at Christmas 1985 1 Pentroll Ren et 13 18 37 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18	Share Price Data Prices are in sterling except where stated at 27.9 per cent. Prices are in sterling except where stated at 20 per cent, as a percentage of the state of the	1. The yield is lest year's dividend, grossed up hare price. The price/earnings (P/E) ratio is the gas per share, excluding excaptional terms. Ex all utilisted Securities Marker a Suspended Source: Finistat. Source: Finistat. In grates of Privatisation Issues 36 on Report 05 Weter Shares 39 St Report 20 Electricity Shares 40 on Marker 21 High Street Banks 41 use this service. For a detailed description of The portfolio facility, phone 0891 123 333. Ta 4375 (9.30am - 5.30pm). In 600 Stock Verios Stock Verios Stock Verios 50000 Marker 50000 Marker 50000 Marker 50000 Marker 50000 Marker 50000 Stock Verios 50000 Marker 50000 Stock Verios 50000 Marker 50000 Ma
		16 ************************************	## 10 destroyage 120 ml 41 44 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14	1995/96 1995/96 1995/96 1995	277	1986-96 1986	## 149 150 151	200 200

unit trusts/data

Foreign Exchange Rates For Excitant General Act
UK Committee
UK Committee
UK Committee
UK Committee
High recting
Japanese Committee
Japanese Committee
Japanese Committee
Japanese Committee
Japanese Committee
Assan Sant Mara Act
Assan Sant Mara Act
Assan Sant Mara Act
Committee
UK Santher Committee
Japanese
Gentle
UK Santher
Japanese
Jap Europe Gusty Bull
Japan Scarty Bull
Japan Scarth
Japan Scart (A) (A) (A) (A) (A) (A) (A) D-MARI Ground Links
Asson Growth
Asson Links
Asson Growth
Asson Links
Asson Growth
Asson
A European Early & Md.
Early & Md. 4355 67625 4344 13389 5317 4933 30445 08970 29469 10003 3457 103338 724646 5538 205583 3877 64338 4457 84546 08354 08355 1772 0868 2568 2668 2668 2668 2668 2668 2668 25 4 3 4 5 7 1 3 5 7 1 1000 19385 14347 48876 1568,7 1336 12877 28495 55545 16063 16063 16063 15360 17337 25412 1530 17337 15412 1530 1453 -327724 244728 244728 2458 3588 3588 2488 2488 2488 2488 2488 2488 2488 TANNA SANGESALUK REKAN ISS
Cornels
Cornels
Cornels
France
Fr 1958 21:25 22:35 76:24 21:35 21:36 21:36 25:36 26:36 2 224 MUTE d

225 MUTE d

226 MUTE d

227 MUTE d

228 MUTE d

228 MUTE d

238 MUTE d

238 MUTE d

238 MUTE d

248 MUTE d

258 MU 201. 201. 201. 201. 201. 201. сяви вявния 明光行过程 1980年 以 1915年 191 日本是近天的,从44年的,每年19月7日,1944年日本的一个1945年1945年1945年195日,1945年195日,1945年195日,1945年195日,1945年195日,1945年195日,1945年195日,1945年195日,1945年195日,1955年195日,1955年195日,1955年195日,1955年195日,1955年195日,1955年195日,1955年195日,1955年195日,1955年195日,1955年195日,1955年195日,1955年195日,1955年195日,1955年195日,1955年195日,1955年195日,1955年195日,1955年195日,1955年1955年195日,1955年1955年195日,1955年195年195日,1955年195日,1955年195日,1955年195日,1955年195日,1955年195日,1955年195年195日,1955年195日,1955年195日,1955年195日,1955年195日,1955年195日,1955年195年195日,1955年195日,1955年195日,1955年195日,1955年195日,1955年195日,1955年1955年195日,1955年195日,1955年195日,1955年195日,1955年195日,1955年195日,1955年1955年195日,1955年195日,1955年195日,1955年195日,1955年195日,1955年195日,1955年1955年195日,1955年19 56.00 56 1000 PP 1025 1026 1026 1027 1027 ACTION THE SECRET SECRE CH 695
1910 645
1910 645
1910 645
1910 645
1910 645
1910 645
1910 645
1910 645
1910 645
1910 645
1910 645
1910 645
1910 645
1910 645
1910 645
1910 645
1910 645
1910 645
1910 645
1910 645
1910 645
1910 645
1910 645
1910 645
1910 645
1910 645
1910 645
1910 645
1910 645
1910 645
1910 645
1910 645
1910 645
1910 645
1910 645
1910 645
1910 645
1910 645
1910 645
1910 645
1910 645
1910 645
1910 645
1910 645
1910 645
1910 645
1910 645
1910 645
1910 645
1910 645
1910 645
1910 645
1910 645
1910 645
1910 645
1910 645
1910 645
1910 645
1910 645
1910 645
1910 645
1910 645
1910 645
1910 645
1910 645
1910 645
1910 645
1910 645
1910 645
1910 645
1910 645
1910 645
1910 645
1910 645
1910 645
1910 645
1910 645
1910 645
1910 645
1910 645
1910 645
1910 645
1910 645
1910 645
1910 645
1910 645
1910 645
1910 645
1910 645
1910 645
1910 645
1910 645
1910 645
1910 645
1910 645
1910 645
1910 645
1910 645
1910 645
1910 645
1910 645
1910 645
1910 645
1910 645
1910 645
1910 645
1910 645
1910 645
1910 645
1910 645
1910 645
1910 645
1910 645
1910 645
1910 645
1910 645
1910 645
1910 645
1910 645
1910 645
1910 645
1910 645
1910 645
1910 645
1910 645
1910 645
1910 645
1910 645
1910 645
1910 645
1910 645
1910 645
1910 645
1910 645
1910 645
1910 645
1910 645
1910 645
1910 645
1910 645
1910 645
1910 645
1910 645
1910 645
1910 645
1910 645
1910 645
1910 645
1910 645
1910 645
1910 645
1910 645
1910 645
1910 645
1910 645
1910 645
1910 645
1910 645
1910 645
1910 645
1910 645
1910 645
1910 645
1910 645
1910 645
1910 645
1910 645
1910 645
1910 645
1910 645
1910 645
1910 645
1910 645
1910 645
1910 645
1910 645
1910 645
1910 645
1910 645
1910 645
1910 645
1910 645
1910 645
1910 645
1910 645
1910 645
1910 645
1910 645
1910 645
1910 645
1910 645
1910 645
1910 645
1910 645
1910 645
1910 645
1910 645
1910 645
1910 645
1910 645
1910 645
1910 645
1910 645
1910 645
1910 645
1910 645
1910 645
1910 645
1910 645
1910 645
1910 645
1910 645
1910 645
1910 645
1910 645
1910 645
1910 645
1910 645
1910 645
1910 645
1910 645
1910 645
1910 645
1910 645
1910 645
1910 645
1910 OTHER SPOT RATES 2521 Shept Co Ltd 33.27 251 Doller 863000 03850 342158 262450 49495 36420 465600 36430 272730 36731 Country 794376 05995 532778 408561 232,726 56664 724660 56725 42,4668 5,7594 0.5599 10.5330 0.5723 8.3780 3.4300 4.3380 1438.00 236.300 35.2000 0.2394 Argentia Acestria Brazil Chins Egypt Festanti Ghans Graeca todia Kuwai 1550 5722 1546 2550 5550 2563 2563 54795 0452 152 (0) 156 251 251 20 412 649 152 经 **មួ និងកូម៉ូន ១៦១១១ Tourist Rates** France (Fra Germany) Greece (Cr Hong Kong treand(Fra taly(Lina) Japan (Yen) Malta(Lin) 73000 2500 2630000 117200 09500 4000000 1575000 05375 \$50000 \$40000 20500 06950 83400 24200 66400 \$ 0100-000 | \$1.000 | \$1.000 | \$1.000 | \$1.000 | \$1.000 | \$1.000 | \$1.000 | \$1.000 | \$1.000 | \$1.000 | \$1.000 | \$1.000 | \$1.000 | \$1.000 | \$1.000 | \$1.000 | \$1.000 | \$1.000 | \$1.000 | \$1.000 | \$1.000 | \$1.000 | \$1.000 | \$1.000 | \$1.000 | \$1.000 | \$1.000 | \$1.000 | \$1.000 | \$1.000 | \$1.000 | \$1.000 | \$1.000 | \$1.000 | \$1.000 | \$1.000 | \$1.000 | \$1.000 | \$1.000 | \$1.000 | \$1.000 | \$1.000 | \$1.000 | \$1.000 | \$1.000 | \$1.000 | \$1.000 | \$1.000 | \$1.000 | \$1.000 | \$1.000 | \$1.000 | \$1.000 | \$1.000 | \$1.000 | \$1.000 | \$1.000 | \$1.000 | \$1.000 | \$1.000 | \$1.000 | \$1.000 | \$1.000 | \$1.000 | \$1.000 | \$1.000 | \$1.000 | \$1.000 | \$1.000 | \$1.000 | \$1.000 | \$1.000 | \$1.000 | \$1.000 | \$1.000 | \$1.000 | \$1.000 | \$1.000 | \$1.000 | \$1.000 | \$1.000 | \$1.000 | \$1.000 | \$1.000 | \$1.000 | \$1.000 | \$1.000 | \$1.000 | \$1.000 | \$1.000 | \$1.000 | \$1.000 | \$1.000 | \$1.000 | \$1.000 | \$1.000 | \$1.000 | \$1.000 | \$1.000 | \$1.000 | \$1.000 | \$1.000 | \$1.000 | \$1.000 | \$1.000 | \$1.000 | \$1.000 | \$1.000 | \$1.000 | \$1.000 | \$1.000 | \$1.000 | \$1.000 | \$1.000 | \$1.000 | \$1.000 | \$1.000 | \$1.000 | \$1.000 | \$1.000 | \$1.000 | \$1.000 | \$1.000 | \$1.000 | \$1.000 | \$1.000 | \$1.000 | \$1.000 | \$1.000 | \$1.000 | \$1.000 | \$1.000 | \$1.000 | \$1.000 | \$1.000 | \$1.000 | \$1.000 | \$1.000 | \$1.000 | \$1.000 | \$1.000 | \$1.000 | \$1.000 | \$1.000 | \$1.000 | \$1.000 | \$1.000 | \$1.000 | \$1.000 | \$1.000 | \$1.000 | \$1.000 | \$1.000 | \$1.000 | \$1.000 | \$1.000 | \$1.000 | \$1.000 | \$1.000 | \$1.000 | \$1.000 | \$1.000 | \$1.000 | \$1.000 | \$1.000 | \$1.000 | \$1.000 | \$1.000 | \$1.000 | \$1.000 | \$1.000 | \$1.000 | \$1.000 | \$1.000 | \$1.000 | \$1.000 | \$1.000 | \$1.000 | \$1.000 | \$1.000 | \$1.000 | \$1.000 | \$1.000 | \$1.000 | \$1.000 | \$1.000 | \$1.000 | \$1.000 | \$1.000 | \$1.000 | \$1.000 | \$1.000 | \$1.000 | \$1.000 | \$1.000 | \$1.000 | \$1.000 | \$1.000 | \$1.000 | \$1.000 | \$1.000 | \$1.000 | \$1.000 | \$1.000 | \$1.000 | \$1.000 | \$1.000 | \$1.000 | \$1.000 | \$1.000 | \$1.000 | \$1.000 | \$1.000 | \$1.000 | \$1.000 | \$1.000 | \$1.000 | \$1.000 | \$1.000 | \$1.000 | \$1.000 | \$1.000 | \$1.000 | \$1.000 | \$1.000 | \$1.000 | 111.86 111.99 112.99 12.97 13.95 13.97 13.95 13.97 13.95 13.97 13.95 13. **Enegabagana** Interest Rates US
Prome
Discount
Fed Funds
Spein
10-Day Repo
Sweden
Repo (Awa) 1757 5,257 5,447 9,257 Centrero
Canada
Prime
Discount
Discount 300% 500% 300°• 375°• 470% 775% 612% 900% 150% 4125% 891% 6015 6201 9625 5557 5812 1962 1962 1962 1973 1970 2073 **Bond Yields** yield 597 957 957 657 638 590 524 524 537 537 538 538 yleid 245 560 289 889 587 859 칗몆됮췙뇶쒖윉캶쒖줥괱윉잗믮 췙 1097 8176 576 489 775 676 778 医电影中的复数形式 计可分类电影的 经自己基本的 医多种性性 医克勒特氏征 65.03 63.74 76.451 76.650 76.0 In Tree 20090 69.75 5133 2650 2650 2930 **Money Market Rates** Security of the control of the contr 81.33 99.40 68.60 71.96 61.07 72.10 671 105.65 73.92 77.21 65.52 77.30 27.75.55 C. 17.75 C. Liffe Financial Futures 3.55 50 5 K EstConts traded 42344 73263 559 27946 13891 23255 0 1958 459 216 480 7530 7630 Open referest 132540 199773 0 52038 89472 60752 0 88898 13766 4454 22545 87975 3315 43672 SENSON SENSONS Price 130-18 1927-5 1939-4 93-7 93-8 94-8 96-46 96-9 95-7 96-8 96-9 95-7 95-8 98-30 97-70 405-50 90-28 110-07 99-41 1926 108-25 90-70 93-80 Long GA German Bor J.G.Bond Italian Bond JM Sterling 7935 294 265 96,44 96,55 95,08 96,17 98,29 3678,0 154 155 935] 522 496 772 695 545 379 545 495 545 495 556 695 556 695 540 627 540 62 Liffe FT-SE Index Option 96/33 1850 96/33 118/52 131/78 3700 33/33 65/53 86/72 103/98 Series January February March 3750 13/64 41/80 62/98 634 637 632 born-caracter
Ferziere,
South E. Aza
Sectal Sca
Sectal Trust India

Trust India

Trust India

India India

India India

American holds

Estonced

European Growth

European Town

European Town

India India

Japan Folia

Hongel Folia

Formal

Special Sis Acc

Best of Birthsh

UK Smaller Con

Filigh Inscense Folial

Income Sacreti

Japan Folia

Ja 5 High Imaning - Apparation of the property of 4670 6348 427 6711 5296 194 3631 182 5374 199 5325 139 150 245
157 254
157 255
157 255
157 255
157 255
157 255
157 257
157 257
157 257
157 257
157 257
157 257
157 257
157 257
157 257
157 257
157 257
157 257
157 257
157 257
157 257
157 257
157 257
157 257
157 257
157 257
157 257
157 257
157 257
157 257
157 257
157 257
157 257
157 257
157 257
157 257
157 257
157 257
157 257
157 257
157 257
157 257
157 257
157 257
157 257
157 257
157 257
157 257
157 257
157 257
157 257
157 257
157 257
157 257
157 257
157 257
157 257
157 257
157 257
157 257
157 257
157 257
157 257
157 257
157 257
157 257
157 257
157 257
157 257
157 257
157 257
157 257
157 257
157 257
157 257
157 257
157 257
157 257
157 257
157 257
157 257
157 257
157 257
157 257
157 257
157 257
157 257
157 257
157 257
157 257
157 257
157 257
157 257
157 257
157 257
157 257
157 257
157 257
157 257
157 257
157 257
157 257
157 257
157 257
157 257
157 257
157 257
157 257
157 257
157 257
157 257
157 257
157 257
157 257
157 257
157 257
157 257
157 257
157 257
157 257
157 257
157 257
157 257
157 257
157 257
157 257
157 257
157 257
157 257
157 257
157 257
157 257
157 257
157 257
157 257
157 257
157 257
157 257
157 257
157 257
157 257
157 257
157 257
157 257
157 257
157 257
157 257
157 257
157 257
157 257
157 257
157 257
157 257
157 257
157 257
157 257
157 257
157 257
157 257
157 257
157 257
157 257
157 257
157 257
157 257
157 257
157 257
157 257
157 257
157 257
157 257
157 257
157 257
157 257
157 257
157 257
157 257
157 257
157 257
157 257
157 257
157 257
157 257
157 257
157 257
157 257
157 257
157 257
157 257
157 257
157 257
157 257
157 257
157 257
157 257
157 257
157 257
157 257
157 257
157 257
157 257
157 257
157 257
157 257
157 257
157 257
157 257
157 257
157 257
157 257
157 257
157 257
157 257
157 257
157 257
157 257
157 257
157 257
157 257
157 257
157 257
157 257
157 257
157 257
157 257
157 257
157 257
157 257
157 257
157 257
157 257
157 257
157 257
157 257
157 257
157 257
157 257
157 257
157 257
157 257
157 257
157 257
157 257
157 257
157 257
157 257
157 257
157 257
157 257
157 257
157 257
157 257
157 257
157 257
157 25 Territorie Growth
Controlleration
Controllerat chg 8575 1740 17725 425 60 50 3000 Shortes All HG
All Alloy
Copper A
Lead
Nickel
Tin Zrec S
Sedergel Coweper
sederge rate.

PRECIOUS METALS
pm ftr foz S
Pelathurm 4000 7
Pelateum 2850
Sherr spot 527
Gold Buth 38920 2

AGFICULTURAL
Cocce Coffee
LCE Shorne LCE
Dec 900 Jan
May 809 May
Vet 2,577 Vot
White Seger Rev Su
LCE Shorne LCE
May 3820 May
Vet 2,577 Vot
White Seger Rev Su
LCE Shorne LCE
May 3820 May
Vet 2,577 Vot
White Seger Rev Su
LCE Shorne LCE
May 3820 May
Vet 2,577 Vot
White Seger Rev Su
LCE Shorne LCE
May 3820 May
Vet 2,845 Vot
Cotter Softs (Agricultu
Jan Mace (No.3)**
JanVices Copra (11
Mar Cotton (NY)
Feb Wool
Feb Ruber*
Contex (Durantic way etg
Feb 1835 +003
Mar 7783 +004
Apr 1745 +002
Vot: 31,942 Index:
"shoe 530pm prevous cay 36184 1030 67751 7802 17376 4505 11087 584425 62600 296425 132250 44892 12005 664700 | Color | Colo Bainsain Hosen, Regist C Hansain Hosen, His upon Tyra Ne Hansain Uk Gardy Hosenbol Using the Hansain Uk English Income In Kengaly Income Inches and Inches Rartey

Storme LCE Shurne

1910 Jan 1250

178 Mar 1750

1833 Mary 1840

3,423 Vol. 17

r Freight

1090 Dec 1565

119 Jan 163

119 Vol. 1586

109 Result 1586 Eleme 1550 1750 1840 17 LCE Mar Apr May Vol: Wheet LCE Jan Mar May Vol: ADA Apr May Just Comm CBOT May Ju 2/10/10/19 12480 12650 12660 | 186 -750 3750)-37025 37750-37200 37350-36875 Jan Dec/Jan Jan Jan/Fab Soya, ONA Coconut Oli (ff Sufficient Olig Repeased Olig Groundhut Oli FL/100kg Sylome Sylome FL/100kg Sylome 90.5 7150 6250 90.5 9800 1910 1720 8095 7160 3965 174/176 174/176 163/171 162/184 。 1977年 - 1988年 - 1987年 - 19 0430 0437 0437 043 043 043 043 048 + Spot 20350 28175 7131 19322 19271 48986 100 Largest Insurance Funds 82.50 20.60 82.27 74.65 74.65 74.65 74.65 74.65 10.51 77781 72043 49801 48542 298,44 288,44 287,34 287,53 34,04

15

Turf's losses leave the field to Lottery

Greg Wood on how the freeze has dealt racing a losing ticket

If 1995 was the year when racing and bookmakers struggled in the face of competition from the Lottery, 1996 has so far been the year when the turf offered no competition at all. Tracks around the country are slowly returning to a raceable condition, but while the Lottery prepares for its first double rollover draw, the only alternative attraction for the punters' pound yesterday was a meeting on the sand at Lingfield.

Little wonder then that the British Horseracing Board yesterday announced cuts in minimum prize-money values, a move which was inevitable following the Levy Board's recent decision to reduce its funding to racing by more than £3m. The minimum values of Flat races will be reduced by an average of 5.2 per cent, although the owners of jumpers will fare better, with purses remaining at or near their 1995 level,

A blank period in the racing schedule is never welcome, but it is difficult to imagine any time when the recent freeze might have done more damage, Bookmakers estimate an industrywide loss of turnover of between £90m and £100m, with the loss of all 10 meetings on Boxing Day, for the first time since 1963, a particularly painful blow. Inevitably, this shortfall will eventually find its way to the

Levy, too.
These losses, of course, cannot be retrieved. "Come Boxing Day and the few days afterwards, people are crying out for something to do." David Hood, of William Hill, said yesterday, "With no racing to occupy them they'll be straight to the sales, and I expect the

Gale can take

to the air for

King George

Jim Dreaper believes he can

solve the transportation prob-

lems that had threatened the

participation of Merry Gale in

Saturday's King George VI Chase by securing a berth on

one of the regular flights that

transports breeding stock between Ireland and Britain.

The prospect of another ex-

RICHARD EDMONDSON

NAP: Kingdom Of Shades

(Lingfield 12.50)

NB: Muntafi

(Lingfield 2.50)

pensive return trip to Britain -

and no financial assistance from the host course - had threat-

ened to rob the contest of one

fector if the ground is heavy but

Sandown's clerk of the course, Andrew Cooper, dismissed such

Today's meeting at Mussel-

burgh (Edinburgh) has been abandoned due to frost.

of its main contenders. One Man is a possible de-

a prospect yesterday.



Photograph: Robert Hallam Out of the gloom at Lingfield yesterday in the race won by Charterhouse Xpres (right) but racing's income has been badly affected by the freeze

high-street shops will have had a minor boom.

'Then there's the Lottery as well. We've done as much as we can to highlight the bad value of the Lottery and I think, generally, punters are aware of that, but at the end of the day if they haven't got racing to enjoy in their leisure time they're going to use their money on the Lottery instead."

Camelot's already vast advertising spend will be supported by huge free publicity in newspapers and on television in the run-up to Saturday's double rollover draw, and Hood is surprised that racing can offer next to nothing in response. "It would seem that all-weather racing isn't being used for its original purpose, which is as a

contingency for periods like

this. The last two weeks of December don't have any all-weather racing, and it would be better to bring everything back a fortnight so there's something covering the Christmas period."

Racecourses too expect to benefit from the "must get out" factor at Christmas, and many have lost their most valuable fixture of the year. At Chepstow, Rodger Farrant, the

clerk of the course, was forced to call off the Welsh National meeting for the second successive season.

Like most tracks, Chepstow was insured against bad weather, but the cheque will cover only their expenses, and not the revenue expected from a bumper crowd. "It's a big financial blow to us," Farrant said.
"We'd have hoped for a crowd

of up to 12,000 and to take about £150,000, plus all the policy just in case.

was lost three years running in the late 1970s. Farrant is understandably keen that history should not repeat itself, but he would be proud: "Of course, I don't believe the gods could ever be so unkind to us three years in a row." sent Christmas date after it

will be renewing the insurance

The Welsh National meeting was, somewhat ironically, moved from February to its mism of which any punter

Nicky Henderon's eight-year-old won a novice event at Hereford last season and, after running third to Dear Do at Windsor in November on his reappearance, kept on well to bast flepest The Dose four lengths at Towcester three weeks ago when 250 wrong in the weights and carrying the same amount overweight. He tooks the type to get better and can follow up off a 6th higher mark. Tereo failed to recover from a bad mistake four tences out and was pulled up before the last in Harwell Lad's race at Easter on 1. December. He defied 12st in a novice handicap chase three in the spring and could go close. Mr Matt, a winner here over hundles, went in at Fortiwell on his opening run last term, was a shade backward when fourth of the finishers to December Deliegist, successful giver hundles at Windsor and fences at Pumpton last season, is 5th lower then when a 16-length third to Northern Sadder at Worcester, but might need to drop down the handicap further before he return to the winner's enclosure.

A of the round robin tournament virtually put paid to South Africa's chances. On Monday they lost to the United States, the fifth seeds, while France were beaten by top-seeded Croatia.

In a seven-hour morning ses-

Results, Sporting Digest,

12.50 Kingdom Of Shades (nb) 2.50 Prerogative 1.50 Latin Leader

LINGFIELD

2.20 DISTINCTIVE (nap) 3.20 St Mellion Fairway 3.50 Tickerty's Gift

GOING: Hurdles course - Heavy; Chase course - Soft (with heavy patches).

Lith-hand, sturp undulating course. Run-in of 200yds.

Course is SE of town on E2028, Lungfield station (served by London Victoria) adjoint course. ADMISSION: All enclosures 29. CAR PARK: Club 23; remainder free.

۱.		T LICOLEV MARKEN LEIDOLE (CLASS EL /D/L/L)	50 000 added
П	12.20	HORLEY MAIDEN HURDLE (CLASS E) (DIV I) 2m 110yds Penaity Value £2,750	\$3,200 BUIGEO
ĮL		1) 2m 110yds Penalty Value £2,750	
1		COUNTRY BOY (27) (Tarragon Rosing II) J Broiger 5 11 7	L Hervey
] 2		GIANO (61) (John Gelsmon) R Hoad 8 11 7	
] 3		GLENDOE (49) (A C B Mackense) A Turnell 5 11 7	
4		MONRIS SOHAM (29) IG A Hubbardi G Hubbard 8 11.7	
5		PLINTH (439) (T H Chadney) N Graham 5 11 7	
6		SHADIRNAN (Cine Batt) R Allehurst 5 11 7	
7	0090	STANLISHT FLYER (15) (Terry Waters) J Long 9 11 7	Leesa Long
8		ASKEY HILL (37) (Mrs Merel Humphrey) R Rows 5 11.2	
9		MAHELA (32) (BF) (The Sate So) Mass / Dovle 6 11 2	
1		BALLESYRHOOEK (41) (fan Henderson) B Smart 4 10 9	
1	122	DARTER (13) (A D Spence) R Aletturs: 4 10 9	S Ryan (7)
1	2 0	FLOW BACK (33) (D Leon) G Emg/x 4 10 9	R Karanagh
l		GENURE LEADER (1.8) (Raymond Miquel) P Murphy 4 10 9	
1		RUSSIAN RIVER (27) (Nrs R 14 Madeari Bridger 4 10 9	
11		SOLATURN (18) (Frank A Ferrant) M Proe 4 10 9	
1		THE QUADS (13) (1 Duddy) 1 Flech-Heyes 4 10 9	
lı	; р	SHANGURE (53) OR Howelli Mas L Richards 4 10 4	

BETTING: 7-4 Solutium, 3-1 Stradinvan, 7-2 Nahla, 7-1 Darter, 12-1 Monies Solvere, 14-1 Authty Hill, 16-1 Plattin, The Quada, 20-1 Flow Back, 25-1 others

RESULTS LINGFIELD

12.30: 1. WOTTASHAMBLES IR Cochranel 1-1: 2. Capitala Mannalade 10-1: 3. Red Speciale C-1: 1a. 9 ran. 5. Nr. II. Mantague Hall. Entern. Tote: 25-40. £1,60, £3,50, £1,20 DF £13-50 (CSF, £38,38, Treast £91-33, Tine. £15-90 100: 1 CHARTERHOUSE XPRES IR

Contrar in 4.1. 2. Jemskverthorn 20-1; 3. Gi La High 11-4, 8 ran, 15-3 fav Pein Gaz 130: 1 BILLADDIE // Wester 6-1; 2.

2.00: 1. MILNGAVIE (1 Walkers) 8-1, 2.

Coloridge 4 1; 3, Whitman 3 1, 8 ran, 15-87a, Iron (Golovich), 3-1, 6 (M Johnston, Lieuckharm Toto: £17 20; £2.10, £1.40, £1.10, 19, £21.40 CSF, £37.90, Incast £107.69

2.30: 1. CELESTIAL CHOIR -P Lazoni S-1, 2 Dignast 20-1, 3, Karith Homm 11-4 lay 10 ram, 1-1, 4, 7, 15 rep, Thirsh Totes 15, 10, 2, 26, 24, 30, 5, 10, 0, 0, 7, 24, 90, CSF: \$130, 57 | Total | 55, 47, 2 | Total

3.00 1 LABUDD D Bogo 14-1 2 Ben-tico 9-1, 3. Golden Pound 7-2 12 ran. 11-4 fts. Dake Valentino, 11, 11-4 17 Ingram, Friedrico Totte: £9 90: £2,00, £4,40, £1,50, 07: £00,10 CSF; £122,45 Tho: £200,40 Techni £488,57

3,30; 1. CUANGO (N/ A) Remeil 6-1, 2. pon't Drop Bombs 12-1, 3. Stated 7-2 Qv. 13 ran. 1 2 of Holsevicio, Upper Longton, Tota: £1 50; £3 50, £2.70, £3.00, DF: £21 90 CSF: £72 20, Incast £210.35, Inc. Nacopot: 5131 80 Quadpot: 521.90. Nacopot: 5131 80 Quadpot: 521.90. Nacopot: Not axon, Poel of £47,658,46 car-

*THE INDEPENDENT Horse Racing

Results 0839 - 111 171 Commentary 0839 - 111 175 ones: Beneficent Hilpher (*) 455 Phot Cale chapte a hoper marches san. Dis person a all other these.

RACELINE OB91-168-168 LINGFIELD | 101 | 201 | 301 W'HAMPTON 102 202 302

. }

ELEADING TRAINERS WITH RUNNERS: R O'Sullivas - 44 winners from 286 runners gives a success ratio of 15.4% and a loss to a \$1 level stake of \$42.71; Lord Huntington - 25 winners, 189 runners, 18.5%, \$20.02; W O'Gorman - 35 winners, 189 runners, 18.5%, \$20.87; M Johnston - 35 winners, 201 runners, 16.5%, \$22.50.

ELEADING JOCKEYS: L Dettor - RC wins, 241 rides, 25.7%, \$4580.14; T Quinn - 50 wins, 231 rides, 17.7%, \$18.84; J Weaver - 48 wins, 205 rides, 23.4%, \$535.26; J Williams - 15 wins, 363 rides, 12.3%, \$42.52.

WINNERS IN THE LAST SEVEN DAYS:None,
LONG-DISTANCE RUNNERS: And El And (1.20), Jenzoph (2.50) & Choice Bar (12.50) have been sent 173 miles by P Hobbs from Bibrook, Somerset; Solutium (12.20), Aktymana (12.50), Dom Samoural (1.20), Vallant Toold (1.50), Terao (2.20) & Prerogative (2.50) all sem 169 miles by M Pupe from Nicholashayne, Devon.

4	2 20	7] HORLEY MAIDEN HURDLE (CLASS E) (DIV I) £3,200 added
14	4.4	HORLEY MAIDEN HURDLE (CLASS E) (DIV I) £3,200 added 2m 110yds Penaity Value £2,750
_		
1		COUNTRY BOY (27) (Taragen Rooms III) Bridger 5 11 7L Horvey
2	30P	GIANO (81) (John Gelgmon) R Hoad 8 11 7
3	P	GLEROOE (49) (A C B Mackerson) A Turnell 5 11 7
4	00/3	MONES SOMAM (28) IG A Hutbard G Hutbard 8 11 7K Garde (3)
5	15-	PLINTH (439) (T H Chadney) N Graham 5 11 7
6		SHADIRNAN (Che Batt) R Aletura 5 11 7
7	0090	STANDART RAYER (15) (Terry Waters) J Long 9 11 7Learn Long
ġ		ASHEY HILL (37) (No Mere) Humphrey R Rove 5 11 2 D O'Sullivan
9		MAJELA (32) (BF) (The Sate So) Mass / Dovle 6 11 2
10		BALLESYRHOOEK (41) (fan Henderson) B Smart 4 10 9
11	22	DARTER (13) (A D Spence) R Aletturs: 4 10 9
12	9	FLOW BACK (33) (D Leon) G Emg/x 4 10 9 R Kengragh
13	400	GENURE LEADER (LB) (Raymond Miquel) P Murphy 4 10 9
14	PO	RUSSIAN RIVER (27) (Mrs R 14 Mactean) Brother 4 10 9
15	6	SOLATIUM (18) (From A Farant) M Proe 4 10 9
16	4	THE OUNDS (13) () Duddy () Flech-Heres 4 10 9
17	P	SHANUKE (53) (R Howel) Mrs L Richards 4 10 4

Reg Alsahurst fields Danter with the stable's The Commer Shane Ryan in the saddle and jumping debutant SHADBRWAN, the mount of Tony McCoy. Darter, a maiden on the level when in Luca Curronn's stable, has shown useful form in finishing second in both his outings over imber, going down so lengths behind Altime Dancer at Sandown and three parts of a length to kilcoran Bay on heavy going here two weeks ago. However, Shadrwan looks a better proposion. Successful on the Plat at Trake hyeldingli for John Cod's yard in 1994, the son of 1988 Dorby victor Nahyasi was a Thirsh scorer last season but his best display uses in defeat when a three-length fourth in the 27-numer Associ Stakes at Royal Ascot last June. He will know his rew job and could do well at the game. Nahles, winner of the Champion NH Pat Roco at Antiree in 1994, finished umplaced against Hawalian Sam when favourite on her jumping debut at Windsor in November but she was cose-up in fourth and travelling well only to topple over four lights out behind Potentate at Chepstow. Moniks Sohami shaped with promise when a good third of a big floid to Tiggins at Huntington four weeks ago – his first appearance since the spring of 1994.

12.50 HORLEY MAIDEN HURDLE (CLASS E) (DIV II) £3,200 added 2m 110yds Penalty Value £2,739

1	1	Q₽.	ANYMANNI (USA) (308) (D A Johnson) M Pipe 6 11 7
ı	2	F.	BEAUMONT (410) (P Currengtam) J Banks 6 11 7
1	3	5-23	KINGDOM OF SHADES (USA) (20) (Robert Ogden) A Turnel 5 11 7
ı	4 5	20-090-62	NONGTS GOLD (34) (G C Resty) Mrs L Richards 6 11 7
ı	5	ED-	MRROSWARD (USA) (373) (Mrs A Naughton) R Alterura 6 11 7
ı	6		MYSTIC COURT (Cour. Jester: Partnership 3) A Turner 5 11 7. S McHell
1	7	201	MYSTIC ISLE (12) (BP) (Mrs P Furse) N Gaselee 6 11 7C Llewellyn
J	à	-20	PEPPEROLE (29) 7.1 P Saden R Rose 7 11 7
	ğ	~~~	SHINGING SKITES (39) (K Higgorii G L Moore 5 11 7
ŧ		ונסהחת	ANTIS REQUEST (20) fals Am Nash) Long 7 11 2 Remed
ł	ũ.	F.5	CHOICE BAR (14) (Mrs A Frank) P Hobbs 6 11 2 Peter Hobbs
ı	ï	~~	NORMAN'S DELIGHT (88) (Graham Brown) S Earle 5 11 2 B Powell
ı	:3	340	RISING'S LASS (13) (Wheremore Monor Record) R O'Sulbign 6 11 2
ı	ĭ		DOMAN DO OFFICE STREET DESCRIPTION OF THE STREET OF THE ST
ı		_	ROMAN COLOREST (Richard Dearl R Dean 8 11 2T Descende (5)
1	15	3	BON VOYAGE (USA) (13) (The Hon Mrs C Yeales) D Gressel 4 10 9
ı	16	05	LE SORCIER (S.1) (The Wests Record Clust G Bright & 10.9
ł	27	PO	READYPONER (33) Ales Life Self Brager 1 LD 9 W McFerland
ı			- 17 declared -
l	BETT Voya	ING: 9-4 ee. 10-1	Kingdom Of Shades, 5-1 Swinging Station, 6-1 Alaymann, 13-2 Minuswahi, 8-1 Bos King's Gold, 11 Mystic Court, 12 Beamment, Mystic Isle, 14 Choice Bor, 20 others
1	•		

FORM GUIDE

KINGDOM OF SHADES ran well when sift bettind Foberty Lea on his debut at Wetherby in November, 1994, and even better after a year's absence when going under less than a length to Divertimento at Leicester. Andrew Tunnell's runner, bestern only helf a length and the same by the useful Mandys Mantino and Buttercup Joe at Towcester (soft) three weeks back, should progress further and will take the beating here. Bon Voyage was making his debut when third behind Kiscoran Bay and Darter on the heavy over course and distance two weeks ago, bestern three-querters of a length and eight after a bad blunder two out. Bound to improve and with Adnan Maguire booked, Gerdie Grisself's runner rates the danger. Best of the others could be Mystic falle. Bestern a length and a quarter by Andantio on his introduction in a 17-runner Kempton burpper in November and fourth of 18 to Frys No Fool in a similar event at Towcester lest month he blundered and lost his rider at the first flight agents Oldhall Wood on his hurding bow here before Christmas.

Selection: KINGDOM OF SHADES

120 SEVENOAKS NOVICE CHASE (CLASS E) £4,500 added 2m Penalty Value £3,291 1A-2601. NEMURO (USA) (21) (Turf Chy Racrell D Essenth 8 11 10 415-521. NO PAIN NO GAM (22) (Turf Chy Racrell D Essenth 8 11 10 415-522. NO PAIN NO GAM (22) (The Mandalous Partnership) / Gillon 8 11 10 4542-2. ARL EL AAL (22) (Six Horse Powerl P Hobbs 9 11 3 24220-1 ARR SHOT (42) (Mrs. Peter Proxing) D Nicholson 6 11 3 32-0102. HAWMAINN SAM (15) (Robert K Russell) A Turnel 6 11 3 12/12/2 MAMASTE (SG) (John Galannoth R Hosel 6 11 3 3104-4F REESHLOCH (41) Oles M R Taylot) A Turnel 7 11 3 335634. RID TRUSKY (SGS) (Mrs. John Grist) D Gressel 7 11 3 356534.

1.50 GODSTONE SELLING HURDLE (CLASS G) £2,850 added 2m 110yds Penalty Value £2,206 1 1.0 yds Penality Value £2,206

1 430-15 RIMAZ (90) (roy Coy Mist. Richards 5 12 6 Sophie Mitchel (5)

2 45-173 PRESTON GRAD (50) (98) (The Crock Clair) \$ Earle 6 11 13 Chindle

3 P6-3P36 DESERT PRESIDENT (22) (P M Mooney) R Hoad 5 11 6 AS Swith

4 P JUST A SWIGLE (36) Ringer | Spencer | PRUN-Heyes 5 11 6 BS Featon (5)

5 Q2 LGTN (EMBER (35) (Ele Recorg Chaig C Egelon 6 11 16 SJ Oshome

6 6P LINDS (12) (Mass Recorg Chaig C Egelon 6 11 16 SJ Oshome

7 53 WILMANT TOSIN (22) (Sr John Swanth M Pipe 5 11 6 BS Redgistory

8 0036 GAME DILEMAN (23) (and M McGrescy) | Modine 5 11 1 SS Corran (3)

9 PP NOTINEH-HOO (25) (8) | Just) P Buller 6 11 1 BP Round

10 60 GOOD SO FA (21) (Ms J Williams) C Allen 4 10 8 BROWN

11 O FLATTORD PRINCESS (13) (C) Pennely G L Moore 4 10 3 MR Richards

- 11 declared
BETTIME 6-4 Vallent Toold, 7-4 Latin Leader, 7-1 Presiden Guild, 8-1 Sarme Dilemans, 9-1 Knyez, 14-1 Desert President, 18-1 Joseph

FORM GUIDE

2.20 ROCK SAINT CHALLENGE TROPHY (HANDICAP CHASE) (CLASS D) £7,000 added 2m 4f 110yds Penalty Value £5,152 2069-75 MAG TRYSE (32) (R.) Jeried N Gasslee 9 11 11 U31524 SCOLE (\$33) (C) (G A Hubbard) G Hubbard 11 11 6 ... 5 US1524 SCOLE (333) QT 63 A Hubbard G Hubbard II 11 6 K Garde (3)
6 F33251 TUDOR RHSLE (20) (F Hubbard Thereisson 8:10 12 M A Ricagnul
7 13/2-63 WHEFFERS DELICHT (37) (S P Incluit C Chertes-Jones 8:10 8 W McFerdand
8 GF315-1 DESTINCTIVE (21) (7) (Jereny Hancech M Wilsenson 7:10 2 C Userellye
9 C20/P-35 NATHER (USA) (25) (Ms Jenst Colemnar) Packer 10:10 0 T 1 Worphy (3)
9 C40-Service (USA) (25) (Ms Jenst Colemnar) Packer 10:10 0 T 1 Worphy (3)
10 Minimum weight 10:2. Tue heroticap weight: Matthy Sex 9b.
11 Scole, Whilepers Delight.
12 Scole, Whilepers Delight.
13 Scole, Whilepers Delight.

Purpor GUIDE.

Distinctive mastered Change the Act by hair a length at Bangor three weeks ago, ralying gamely after stumbing at the last. However, Change The Act, with Adrian Maguire aboard plus a 2th pull, can reverse the form, although TUDOR FASLE is taken to beat them both.

3.20 HAXTED NOVICE CHASE (CLASS D) £5,500 added 3m Penal ty Value £4,220

2.50 SOUTHERN COUNTIES HANDICAP HURDLE (CLASS D) £4,000 added 2m 110yds Penelty Value £2,918

Caumme four weeks ago. He will have the assistance of Tony McCoy, whose strength in a finish stole the Taumon race. Messaus Miller, who scored on the heavy at Plumpton last term, has made the frame in her three starts this season, most recently when an eight-

term, has made the trainer in the times again this sector, most, recently when all legit and call length third behind Dontoresolordizate at Follestone. She gets 23% from Munitali and call have a say in the finish. Sensiver could pose a threat on his Windsor win in November but he could manage only fourth to Most Equal when market leader at Leicester next time, hanging badly right approaching the final flight and on the run-in while he sessed at the sat Huntingdon test time. Selection: MUNITAF

E.4.,0.00 addied 2m 1.10 yes Persetty Value E.2,
114-55 PREROBUTIVE (20) 60 to A Johnson M Pipe 6 11.12.
114-55 MARTHUR (18) 60 (the One Eight Partnership 6 Himmood 5 11.11
013-67 JOHNSON (18) (Superset Ind) P Hobbs 5 11.3
122-525 BAZZON OF TRUN (20) (50) 0004 F Webort 17 Thomson Jones 7 11.0
351-012 SPORTS WEW (27) (0) (67) U T Wenner) R Hodges 7 10 13.
1165-5 SIMMON (18) SABEL (24) (Chie Sheetmaner) P Hedges 9 10 11
147-140 SABSENER (18) (25) (67) (Miss Garnelese Danners R Rame 8 102
213-423 MENNIS MELER (22) (67) (Miss Garnelese Danners R Rame 8 102
213-423 MENNIS MELER (22) (67) (Miss Garnelese Danners R Rame 8 101
213-423 MENNIS MELER (22) (67) (Miss Garnelese Danners R Rame 8 101

FORM GUEDE

FORM GUIDE

ST MELLION FAIRWAY rates as one of the top staying novice chasers seen out so far this season after startining Betty's Boy, the favourite, nine lengths on beavy ground over course and distance two weeks ago. A useful long-distance burdler when with Jim Old last season — his two wins included the Persian War Premier Novice Hurdle at Chepstow – he is now in Dowd Richolson's stayle and need only put in a clear round for a follow-up. Chasing debutant Neptown Boy, who landed a gamble — 10-1 to 4-1 — in a novice hurdle at Towcaster in November and was shouldering a big weight when unphased at Utowcaster 18 days ago, may take second.

3.50 HBLB CROWHURST CONDITIONALS NOVICE HANDICAP HURDLE (CLASS F) £2,850 2m 3f 110yds Penelty £2,285 40.6 WRESPERING COURT (70) Cour. Issues Partnership 2 A Faulis 6 11 10 8 Cross (3) CSP-12 ENFOPMLENDA (22) (Fank Arthur) D Gressil 6 11, 10 8 Faulis 0-12104 SUDDIN MAGIC (55) (Mas J. C Backett J. Faunet 6 11, 7 Sophie Mitchell 3236 YOUNG 1258 (69) 180 to Hearth 5 11, 7 D Matthews 1-2257 TIME ENOUGH (27) (The Levis Partnership) C Stocks 7 11, 6 T J Resplay 100-503 TICHERTYS ERF (13) (8F) (I Higsard) 6 L Moore 6 11, 3 M Athenter (3) PROOF FERSES (HALL (20) (Miles Parkers M Roberts 9 10 8 P Mid-Levis (3) P-RODAF FIRENS HALL (20) (Allie Roberts) M Roberts 9 10 8.... OPPO-2 MESAMONICH (42) (R K Amstrong R Judies 8 10 8

on Magic, 10-1 Young Yees, 12-1 Megawangs, 14-1 Ferens Hall
FORM GUIDE

ENVOPANCEADA, beatan a length and three-quarters by Preents Girl at Follostone (good) after sooting there on good to firm in November on his first appearance since April, can re-burn to winthing form in this weak fines, eithough he has yet to prove he can handle beaughground. Tickersty's Gift, third to Nordansk in the much here just before Christmas, weakening after leading from the fourth flight until two out, looks the danger. Second Magic worn video early in the season, at hereford (firm) and Newton Abot (good to soft) but hean't reced since coming in a remote last of four finishers to MB O' The Rags at Towceater in November and has never raced on going as testing as this.

Selection: ENVOPNICEADA

Basicethall

WOLVERHAMPTON

1.05 Lochon 1.35 Scenicris 2.05 Almuhtaram 2.35 Noyan 3.05 Four Of Spades 3.35 Marino Street 4.05 Cheeky Chappy

GOING: Number! STALLS: 7[&) mol – ausside; rest – inside. DRAW ADVANTAGE: high from of to 1m af. Fibreand, kd-hand, oral course in 18 th.

E course is N of town on 44 to ADMISSION: Entrance 50, additional 5 10 for estrainee to Vicering Restaurant; additional 5 15,00 for meal. CAR PARKs free

SIS All rares

BLINKERED FIRST TIME: Green's Bid (vwored, 1.0%), Doctor WINNERS IN THE LAST SEVEN DAYS: None. LONG-DISTANCE RUNNERS: Almetharum (2.05) sem. 156 miles by Mes () Kell-sea, from Wiscombe, Double, Colourful Ambibion (2.05) sem. 166 miles for Mrs. A Narabank, from Melannic: N Vortebins

_	at 1410 Hur	- in his is collising their sections, is reflecting.
	L.05	LADBROKE SERIES HANDICAP (QUALL ER) (CLASS F) (DIV I) £3,500 added
1	521330	
2	110051	SUPER ROCKY (15) (D) R Basterian 7 9 13 JK Basterian (5)
3	000220	FEATHERSTONE LANE (SS) (D) Mrs. L Social 59 30 J. Wenne
3	00:0568	SO NATURAL (121) E Arton 4 9 9 C Hallandi (7
5	005000	PREMILIA SAMEN (LDG) (CD) D Nicholis 69 7 , Alex Greene
6	500603	1,00HON (28) (D) J L Eyre 5 9 1
÷	006506-	DANNERA (15) (D) P Howard 6 8 8 Debble Black (1
Q		CONTROL DE LA COMPANION DE LA

1.35 ROWAN MAIDEN STAKES (CLASS D) £5,450 added 3YO 1m 100yds E5,450 added 3YO 1m 100yds

5 CATHERWES GROCE 522 Jebris 90 T Williams 4

0 CATHERWES GROCE 522 Jebris 90 T Williams 7

3 G3 DOCTOR BROWNIUS (60) M 861 90 M Wilgiams 7

3 G3 DOCTOR BROWNIUS (60) M 861 90 M Wilgiams 7

5 DOCTOR BROWNIUS (60) M 861 90 M Wilgiams 7

5 DOCTOR BROWNIUS (60) M Bell 90 M Feming 5

5 DOCTOR BROWNIUS (16) P Cole 90 M Feming 5

7 DOCTOR WILD STANDED (16) P Cole 90 M Feming 6

45 STRANGHT THANDENG (16) P Cole 90 M Feming 7

7 DOCTOR WILD STANDED (16) S WOOK 8 9 M Feminus 2

9 46 REPLOY (60) Lord Murington 8 9 M Feminus 2

9 46 REPLOY (60) R Holaries 8 9 M Feminus 6

10 533330 SCENICRS (20) R Holaries 8 9 M Feminus 6

6ETTEMS 74 Doctor Bravious, 5-1 Compristojade, Stratget Thiolisis, 6-1

Mister America, 8-1 Replay, 10-1 The Wind, Scenicis, 14-1 others

2.05 ASH HANDICAP (CLASS D) £5,450 added 1m 1f 79yds 1 112260 COLORFIL AMERICAN (116) (O) Mrs A Swetzark 6 10 0

2.35 BEECH HANDICAP (CLASS D) £5,450 added 1m 6f 166yds

BETTIME: 4-1 Figh Patriarch, 9-2 Noyan, 5-1 Mayan, Simidyr, 6-1 Johns Act, 7-1 Bullyungs Girt, Lear Danser, 12-1 others 3.05 OAK HANDICAP (CLASS C) £8,200 added

dens (5) 8 - 9 declared -BETTING: 9-2 Fear Of Spades, 6-1 Croton Ott, Little Bar, Normest, 6-1 High Premium, 7-1 Everset, Sufferentle, 8-1 others

3.35 ACORN SELLING STAKES (CLASS E) £4,500 added 3YO 6F

51.1060 BOPPY (72) (3) 8 Burgh 9 4 ______loos Wands (7) 4
01.0055 PLOOPS (PARCY (22) (D) A Burgh 8 13 _____P Roberts (7) 5
35631 MESS PICEPOCKET (35) P Relensy 8 13 _____R Wighton 9
21.0060 MISSIC TELEPO (72) (D) Dr J Scengil 8 13 _____R Codemps 1 022290- RED ACURSUE (20) J Barry 8 12 .. __P Fessey (5) 6 0020- QUINNTESSA (22) 8 Paling 8 7.... - 10 declared -

4.05 LADBROKE SERIES HANDICAP (QUALIFI-ER) (CLASS F) (DIV II) £3,500 51 001300 - FURSIMACE (75) (20) | Babby 4 9 12 ___ | Edmands (7) 9 444000 - SICAMA (188) (20) | D Nichols 10 9 11 ____ | Janx Greenes 1 3884G - MARGARETROSE ANNA (32) | Edman 4 9 9 _ S D Williams 5 006040- THE WENTINE BOY (114) (C) Mass J Crare 6 8 11 216113- CHESKY CHAPPY (15) (0) D Chapman 5 8 10. P Fenney (3) 8 053000- THE REAL WHEZZBANG (32) (CD) P Felgato 5 8 7...

— 9 declared —

- 9 declared —

- 9 declared —

Minimum weight: 7st 10to. This handlap weight: Europichine Oct 8to.

RETIRES: 7-4 Cheeky Chappy, 9-2 Signon, 5-1 Purissance, 7-1 Man
rose Anna, The landings Boy, 10-1 Tensity Tempert, 12-1 others

Bjorkman upset by talent of Kiefer

Tennis

The German teenager Nicolas Kiefer caused a major upset in the first round of the Australian men's hard court championship in Adelaide yesterday when he beat the Swedish fourth seed Jonas Bjorkman 6-2, 6-1. The 18-year-old Kiefer, who won the junior titles last year at both the Australian and US Opens, is ranked

No 206 in the world. Kiefer's compatriot and fellow qualifier Joern Renzenbrink, ranked 168, also went through when the Slovak, Jan Kroslak, retired with a sprained ankle during the second set, with Renzenbrink leading 7-5, 3-1.

Another shock saw Javier Frana, of Argentina, dispose of the Australian fifth seed Todd Woodbridge 7-6, 6-7, 6-3, but the eighth-seeded Byron Black, of Zimbabwe, progressed safe-ly, 6-1 7-5 against another Ar-gentinian, Hernan Gumy.

The experienced German lefthander Ĉari-Uwe Steeb went through after saving three match points against the Australian wild card Richard Fromberg. who underwent a shoulder op-eration two weeks ago. Steeb won 3-6, 6-1, 7-6 after being down 4-5, 0-40 in the third set.

in the Hopman Cup mixed team tournament, which like the Australian men's hardcourt event serves primarily as a warm-up for the Australian Open, Arnaud Boetsch was the hero for his country as he steered the eighth-seeded French to a 2-1 victory over the fourth seeds, South África.

Boetsch won his singles with Wayne Ferreira 7-6, 7-6 and then partnered Catherine Tanvier to a win in the doubles The French victory in Group

sion, the defending champions Germany won a hard-fought 2-1 victory over second-seeded Netherlands in a Group B match. Anke Huber won her finely matched singles against Bren-da Schultz-McCarthy 3-6, 6-4. 7-6 and then partnered Martin bles 2-6, 6-1, 6-2.

Sinner was called up to replace Boris Becker, who decided not to enter this year after partnering Huber to victory in 1994. Sinner lost his singles match to Richard Krajicek 7-5,

FIXTURES

Football

NORTH WEST COUNTIES LEAGUE First DI-vision: Precot v Rossendale. UNIJET SUSSEX COUNTY LEAGUE First DI-FA CARLSBERG VASE Third rot replay: Furness v Raunds.

FA CARLISEERS WASE Traind round second replays: Furness v Raunds.

FA YOUTH CLIP Third round: Boldmere St Michaels v Manchester City: Crystal Plaica v Bristol City.

PONTHIS LEAGUE First Division: Newcasta v Manchester Itol (7-0) (at Gatestead FC): Trainmere v Biacloum (7-0); West Bromwich v Bearton (7-0); Second Division: Bradford v Benstey (7-0); Burnley v Rotherhampton v Stole (at Telford FC). Second Division: Bradford v Bensley (7-0); Burnley v Rotherham (7-15); Port v Middestrough (7-0); Thard Division: Carlisle v Scolopor (7-0); Chester v Rothella (7-0); The Stolement (7-0); Bristole City V Mess Ham; powers v Queen's Park Rangess (at Bury St Elmunds FC); Luton v Portsmouth; Norwich v Totenthem; Coffort Lat v Swindom; Southern plan v Bristol Roters (2-0). Bits vondom; Southern v Bristol Roters (2-0). Butsponsel: Charlton v Wastord. League Cope Brinsegham v Swensen (7-0).

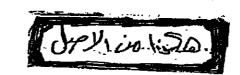
Rugby League STORES CENTENARY FIRST DIVISION: Bat-ley's Develory (7, 30). Second Division: Hut-niet v Charley (7, 30); Carliele v Doncester (7, 30) (at Carliele RFUC): Swittlen v Leigh

IDWEISER LEAGUE: Chester v Doncast ice hockey aramsh LEAGUE Premier Division: New-castle Warners v Durham Wasps (8.0).

Other sports DARTS: Embassy World Championship (Lake-side Country Culo, Frimley Green). RICOKER: Liverpool Victoria Charity Challenge International Conference Centre, Birmingham),

> - TODAY'S NUMBER

The wickets that fell on the first day of a three-day match between Zimbabwe and a New Zealand President's XI at Wangamei yesterday. Having bowled the New Zealanders out for 111, Zimbabwe were struggling at 91 for 6 at the close.



FA CUP COUNTDOWN: Spurs' visit to Edgar Street on Saturday will severely test the ambitions of their manager, Phil Shaw reports

Turner's prize Bulls go in search of credibility

to the football ground was in full swing the day the new manager arrived at Hereford United last summer. Graham Turner jokes that he thought the crowds were there to welcome him, but the Buils, rather than the bulls, will indeed be the cause of a clamour on Saturday.

Hereford, 15th in the Third Division, tackle Tottenham Hotspur, 80 places above them at fourth in the Premiership, in a classic third-round FA Cup encounter at Edgar Street. For Turner, whose last run in the competition ended when his Wolves team lost at Chelsea in a quarter-final, it is the kind of occasion he craved during 16 months spent seeking suitable employment in the aftermath of that exit.

So much has happened at Wolves since then - Graham Taylor came and went, while Mark McGhee has come and is still there at the time of writing - it seems incredible that Turner's tenure did not end until two years ago in March. He appears destined to be east as a failure, a version he disputes firmly but without bitterness

Wolves had suffered three successive relegations when he took over and were lower in the former Fourth Division than Hereford are now. They had also endured two receiverships, making Turner's £60,000 outlay on a raw reserve from West Bromwich a major gamble.

Steve Bull went on to play for England. Turner, meanwhile. led Wolves to the upper First via Wembley, Crowds rose from 3,000 to 23,000 and there was almost £1m in the bank. All that, he adds pointedly, was before the Hayward family bought the club, raising expectations to frenzied heights.

When Turner finally accepted he would not be the one to realise them, he resigned from the club he supported as a child. "I'd like to think I'll be remembered with respect by the Wolves fans," he says. "I got some abuse in my last 18 months, but I hope that if I ever took a team back there they'd show some appreciation for what we did over my seven and a half years.

"Most of the Haywards" money when I was there went into rebuilding Molineux. It was only the last summer that I had money for players, though nowhere near as much as Graham Taylor. The feedback I've



Points to prove: after 16 months in football's wilderness Graham Turner is back at Edgar Street with dreams of killing a giant

had since I left is that they now realise how difficult the job is. "I felt I'd half-completed it,

and it was the belief that I could see it through that kept me there. A lot of the stick was coming from people who wouldn't go near the club when they were at rock bottom.

It all came to a head at Chelsea. I actually resigned after we played Portsmouth s few days later, but that was academic. I'd already decided that

Did he feel sympathy for Taylor when he faced similar vilification? "I wouldn't wish that on anybody. Yet if anyone had ample opportunity to do things right with what I left there plus £7m..."

Turner was confident he would soon find a club and reiected offers from Greece and Cyprus. For three months it was "very pleasant" to spend more time with his family and to wake up on Saturdays "without the twinges in the pit of your stomach". Then the withdrawal symptoms started.

"I desperately wanted to get back in. I haven't known anything else in life, so I missed the adrenalin flowing on match days and working with players in training. I had a near miss with the Ipswich job, and with Notts County, but I began to think about Chris Nicholl, who did well at

work three years before going to Walsali. You just have to wait for

"It's a horrible profession when it's like that, though there's not many about who are that someone to suffer the same mis- predatory. When I was scouting

'We're hoping for a romantic underdog's victory... if they're slightly off their game and we raise ours, you never know

uation in that you can actually study the vacancies on Teletext as they happen. But there's nothing worse when a manager is under pressure than to see out-of-work managers sat in the

fortune as you. It's a unique sit- for Derby I'd turn down certain matches because I knew the manager was under fire."

Eventually, Hereford offered Turner the chance to join Kenny Dalglish and Steve Coppell in the élite band who operate un-Southampton but was out of stand and talking to a director, der the title of Director of Foot- 2,500 gates would double if

ball. Famed for their giantkilling - Ronnie Radford would be a rich man if he received a royalty every time his goal against Newcastle was shown – they were facing an 18th successive season in the bottom

Even the Cup tradition had lapsed, Hitchin, Bath and Yeovil having put them out in the previous three seasons. "You could understand people's apathy," Turner says. "When you've been so low for so long you lose credibility with your public."

He has been unable to spend in order to improve on last season's 16th place (their highest in five years), but believes the

they were to mount a promotion challenge. Hereford could have cashed in by switching the Spurs tie to White Hart Lane; Turner insisted they kept faith with the faithful.

"It's costing us £100,000 profit to be here," he says, pointing to a compact stadium and pitch that was cutting up even before the recent bad weather, "but we're hoping for that romantic underdog's victory. It'd be foolish to say we'll stop the likes of Teddy Sheringham and Chris Armstrong playing. However, if they're slightly off their game, and we raise ours, you never

Turner's wife and children now live in a rented house on a bull by the horns.

Photograph: David Ashdown working farm, and enjoy "a good quality of life". While describing Herelord as "a lovely

city to work in", he still hopes

to take charge of a big club again and, at 48, has time to do so. He also has an answer for those who might argue, in the wake of events like McGhee's defection to Wolves, that fulfilling his ambitions would mean betraying Hereford.

They asked me if I was going to use this place as a stepping stone, and the answer was yes," Turner admits, "But to get my-

self back up higher I've got to do a good job here first." Spurs on Saturday represent the ideal opportunity to take the

NEW FACES FOR '96: Two young prospects have wasted no time in announcing their arrival Shaw's freakish pace leaves the rest standing

o breed of player encap-sulates the dramatic changes that have taken place in the way the game is played like the modern hooker.

Once the preserve of roughhewn, bad-tempered men with busted noses and no pretensions, the role now attracts swift, incisive players who would have been natural halfbacks in another era.

Australia are the prototypes, but, even with the recent incumbents Martin Dermott and Lee Jackson out of the picture, Britain is well equipped with young hookers who could stand comparison.

Keiron Cunningham of St son, with Shaw being named Helens, who shone briefly for the Alliance Player of the Year Wales in the World Cup, and Paul Rowley, on the transfer list at Halifax for a mighty £250,000, are two out of that mould; alert and creative to their bootlaces.

But the quickest and most eye-catching is Mick Shaw. He is not yet sure of his place in the Leeds first team every week, but he is several stages ahead of the status quo in his particular art. so tackles a match.

RUGBY LEAGUE

Dave Hadfield highlights the Leeds hooker whose talent is redefining the art of attacking play from that position

The first time that Hugh Mc-Gahan, Leeds' newly arrived manager, saw him he thought that Shaw was the fastest The Walters brothers of dummy half in the world swifter even than Steve Walters. the quicksilver link-man around whom much of Canberra and Australia's success has been built. That freakish pace was a feature of his game at reserve team level last seaas Leeds won the competition.

McGahan and the Leeds ceach, Dean Bell, were cautious about throwing him straight into the first team, as many fans excited by his potential were urging. For one thing, they already had a highly effective hooker in James Lowes, a converted half-back whose contribution generally includes 30 or

For another, their feeling was that Shaw, at just turned 20, still had something to do before other aspects of his game - such as his tackling and distribution - matched his electrifying running with the

So Shaw was introduced gradually, as a substitute to begin with, his eye for a gap proving devastating against tiring defences.

In November, the newcomer achieved the considerable feat of forcing Lowes into the second row while he put together a run of six starts in the No 9 shirt. Since then, he has alternated between the bench and the starting line-up, but there is little doubt that Shaw is a major asset for the

The way the game is now played in the summer, is Mick played could be designed Shaw's way.

specifically for him. There are too few scrums for his lack of size to be any sort of handicap, and he is perfectly adapted for the acting half-back role that is now the hooker's central func-

The 10 metres that the defence has to retreat at the play-the-ball gives him room in which to work, and referees' insistence on a quick restart of play gives him every opportunity to catch tacklers off balance and out of position with his sudden acceleration.

When he learns, as he surely will, how to make the best use of the half-break he will always make, and when his passing skills mature to give him the full range of options, Shaw will almost inevitably be a match-winner for Leeds as well as a crowd-pleaser.

The old-timers, bred for 40 or 50 scrums a game, would have chewed him up and spat him out contemptuously. But their style of game is extinct: the way it is played now, and, even more so, the way it will be



Super League deny 'doomsday option'

Rugby League DAVE HADFIELD

Super League executives in Australia have denied that they have plans to introduce a modified game, with 11-a-side and forward passes on the sixth tackle, if they lose their court

case with the Australian Rugby League. The Sydney newspaper, The Sun-Herald, which has a good record with its stories on the breakaway organisation, says that the contingency plan is to launch a new code in order to get around a court decision banning the Australian Super League from starting up anywhere in the world this year.

The ARL has already taken steps to block an offshore competition, where Super League clubs would play in New Zealand, Fiji and Papua New Guinea.

The Sun-Herald believes that the "doomsday option" would be for a new game entirely. The other changes would include the abolition of scrums and playing in four quarters with unlimited substitutions.

A decision on whether clubs can leave the ARL is expected at the end of the month, with an appeal probably carrying the case into February. The lawyers at Rupert Murdoch's News Corporation, which is financing Super League, must have a fall-back position up their sleeves in the event of the widely predicted legal defeat.

Trevor McEwan, the Super League's spokesman, denied, however, that this was it. He said that the 11-a-side blueprint "bears no relation to reality".

Part of the Super League philosophy is that the competitions on both sides of the world should be played to identical

"It's an idea better suited to

April Fool's Day," he added.
"The rules of the game as

outlined border on the farcical."

Super League in Australia

could be forced into major

structural changes has worrying

implications for the game here.

Farcical or not, the idea that

rules, although the game in Britain could hardly be expected to go along with anything as radical as these suggestions. Barrow have said that they will lose their Craven Park ground unless they attract 2,500

members to their new lottery by next week. Another Barrow, the Swinton coach, Tony Barrow, is stepping up to become chief executive. The club is now looking for a candidate to take over his

coaching duties. St Helens will have three of their injured first-teamers, Joey Hayes, Keiron Cunningham and Chris Joynt, fit for the postponed Regal Trophy semi-final against Warrington tomorrow. Paul Newlove and Anthony Sullivan, though, are regarded as very un-

likely to play. Warrington hope to have lestyn Harris and Paul Sculthorpe available, but their Australian forward, Dave King, is likely to be missing for three months after damaging his hand against

Wigan on New Year's Day. The former Wakefield Trinity forward, David Woods, has been found dead in his car at Burleigh Heads in Australia. Police say there were no suspicious circumstances connected with his death at the age of 29.

Fordham flies through

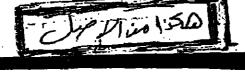
Darts

Andy Fordham, the 20-stone Londoner who plays all in black because he says "it makes me look slim", made a promising start at the Embassy World Professional championship at the Lakeside Country Club, Frimley Green, ond round tonight yesterday.

who was a semi-finalist in this event last year, beat Chris Mason, the 26-year-old Bristol player, 3-0, winning each set by three legs to one in their first. round contest.

Andy Jenkins, a Hampshire bricklayer who beat Bruno Raes of Belgium 3-0, will meet Fordham, his close friend, in the sec-

Results, Sporting Digest,



Carberry determined to follow in his famous father's footsteps Some sons of famous fathers

In the days, 20 or more years it is a similar path which has ago, when Tommy Carberry was partnering L'Escargot to victory in the Gold Cup and the Grand National, Flat racing and its winter counterpart over the jumps rarely had much to do with each other. With carefully mapped out seasons which barely overlapped, the two often met only at the autumn sales, when the Flat handed on its rejects. Owners, trainers and jockeys stuck to what they knew, and the idea that one code might learn from the

other was little short of treason. No longer. High-class Flat horses now regularly graduate to the top flight over hurdles. large scale dual-purpose trainers are everywhere, and jump jockeys, too, are finding that Flat racing has more to offer than a fresh intake of plodders each October. Tony Mc-Coy, the hot favourite to be the champion jockey in his first full season as a professional, spent a vital period as an apprentice Flat jockey at The Curragh, and the polish of a veteran.

brought Paul Carberry, Tom-my's son, to the brink of stardom in the winter game.

Carberry has been riding in Britain for little more than two months, but already - thanks to an important retainer with Robert Ogden - he has been associated with such long-estab-lished trainers as Andy Turnell and Gordon Richards. While his famous surname may have opened a few doors, the modern turf is not noted for its indulgence. Like any of the dozens of young optimists who arrive from Ireland with a saddle each

year, he needed a good start. It was far better than good. At Newbury, Carberry an-nounced his arrival by riding a treble, worth almost £15,000 in prize-money, on one of the best early-season cards. Though just 21 (he was a baby when his father won the National). Carberry's performance, in particular on Buckboard Bounce in the day's big chase, had all

RACING Greg Wood on

the young upstart who has made an instant impression

Settled comfortably behind the pace throughout, Carberry overcame an error two from home and sent his mount clear on the run-in for a clear-cut victory. Some ambitious young jockeys might have got carried away and given their horse a harder time than necessary, but Carberry appears to have that essential sympathy with his partners which all the best riders possess. Buckboard Bounce, a rather difficult but very talented animal with the best months of the year ahead of him, hardly knew he had been in a race.

Andy Turnell, whose Squire

Silk completed the treble, is a

respected talent-spotter and

mentor for young riders, and he

Carberry: veteran's feel

was deeply impressed. "I like his style, he's a bit more Flat-racey than some of the others and it shows through," Turnell said. "I prefer that style to the amateur-turned-professional who bumps up and down on the saddle.

"He's certainly one of the young stars, he's very natural at the obstacles and he rides a good finish. He's as good a young rider as there is about now, and of the younger up-and-coming jockeys, he's better than any of them in my opinion."

would do anything rather than attempt to follow them, but for Carberry there were never any doubts as to where his future lay. "It was always what I wanted," he said. "I started riding when I was three. My first. ride on a track was in a pointto-point just after I turned 16, and that won. Then I spent some time on the Flat before going back to jumping with Noel Meade. I had one winner in my first season and four in the second, but then in 1993 I

was the champion apprentice." The jump across the water was still a big one, but his con-tract with Robert Ogden, arranged via a network of contacts, narrowed the gap appreciably. "The first-day treble was amazing, and the rides

have just kept coming since." Carberry already has a Festival winner to his credit. Rhythm Section in the Bumper (National Hunt Flat race) almost three years ago, and a him winning it one day an es-first success over the jumps at sential New Year's resolution.

the sport's finest venue can be only a matter of time. Carberry's only flaw, perhaps, is that, like Adrian Maguire at a similar stage, he is not overjoyed at the prospect of waiting,
"If he's got a fault, he's too
ambitious," Turnell said. "He's

a very brave young man and

perhaps a little over-enthusi-

astic at the moment, but it'll come with experience. Some long-standing followers of National Hunt racing will tell you that Paul Carberry's father was the finest rider they have seen. Tommy won the Gold Cup three times, but it was his victory at Aintree in

1975 which will linger longest

in the memory. Carberry Jur was too young to remember it, but given the choice between victory in one of chasing's richest prizes, his choice is immediate. "The National, definitely," he said, in a way which makes finding a bookmaker to offer odds about

More vigilant referees, assisted by sharper-eyed touch judges with increased powers, would do something to cure the offside disease

In 1996, I hope we shall see refereses make a greater effort to elimi-able—and, in view of Cambridge's nate, or at least contain, the most consistent inability to catch the ball virulent of the modern game's diseases. I mean persistent and deliberate offside, chiefly, though by no means exclusively, by back-row forwards. I do not mean the kind of refereeing logic which I have never play which saw Cambridge erroneously awarded a penalty try in last month's University match. This witnessed numerous Oxford players abilities of the attacking side? If he advancing in an attempt to prevent

Man charge.

Cambridge scoring in the corner.
It may well be that, as the referee claimed afterwards in an attempt to occurs (as it did in the University justify himself, Oxford had been warned several times for persistent infringement in this regard. This arrive at a general kind of probability does not mean that a penalty try can of what a reasonably competent be awarded as a sort of extra punishment, like exemplary damages in

during the course of the afternoon. a try was in the highest degree unlikely.

seen addressed before. In judging the probability of a score, does he take into account the try-scoring does, New Zealand, say, must be judged more likely to score than England if the defensive illegality match) in the corner, close to the line. My own view is that he should team might be expected to accom-

Very rarely, however, will a penalty try be the correct refereeing response to persistent offside. It was certainly not so at Twickenham in December.

Moreover, the curse of the game today is not the defending side advancing too far. Indeed, I would argue that, in Five Nations matches particularly, defending threequarters are punalised too severely for encroaching, with a gift of three points to the attacking side. In these circumstances, the referee should wave the players back, as the (in refereeing terms) much-missed Clive Norling used to do, as if he were conducting an orchestra.

Additionally, he should receive more help from the touch-judges. There is no case for giving them fewer powers in club than in international



on rugby

matches, which is the present posi-tion. Their powers should not only be made uniform but also be increased all round. In this respect, Premier and First Division football is about 30 years ahead of the Courage league.

The general quality of the touch-judges should be increased as well-"Running the line," as it tends to be called in England, should no longer be a privilege or a perk doled out to some committee man for long service and good conduct. Many of these officials that I see going about their touchline tasks week in and week out seem at least as old as I am, and almost as unfit. Either that, they are young, athletic and more or less incompetent.

There was one of the latter category at The Stoop the other day, who did not possess a flag. He did not even compromise with an old duster, or something of that description. He merely stuck one arm in the air and waved it about

More vigilant referees, assisted by

should perhaps be increased from two to four), would do something to cure the offside disease. This, as I say, is not primarily a matter of encroaching defending backs but, chiefly, of forwards who try to play as much of the game as they can in an offside position.

New Zealand have long specialised in this technique. And when John Jeffrey, in his commentating capacity, said something a few months ago which annoyed the English, the response was to say that he and Finlay Calder had spent virtually their entire international careers in an offside position.

This was more or less true. But if the worst you can possibly say about a former international back-

sharper-eyed touch judges with in-creased powers (who in number of his life offside, then he must be an exemplary character in other respects. In any case, why was nothing done about it at the time? And why is nothing done about Jeffrey's successors today?

Here are some other hopes: that referees will stop being indulgent to forward passes merely because one of them has resulted in a flashy try in the corner - and that a try will not be awarded unless downward pressure has been applied. Alternatively, the laws might be amended to take account of present reality: "A try shall be awarded if the ball is tapped down from a great height. In this case, the laws relating to forward passes and knock-ons shall not

apply."
And a Happy New Year to you all.

Celtic look to end era of Rangers

Tommy Burns knows how important the downfall of Rangers is to Celtic players and supporters alike, but he insisted vesterday that this should not hecome an obsession.

The Old Firm rivals meet at Parkhead tonight in one of the most eagerly awaited Glasgow derbies for years. Rangers, champions for the past seven seasons, take an eight-point lead into the televised fixture but Celtic have two games in hand.

Burns has guided Celtic into a rich run of form and they are better-placed now than for eight years to wrest the big prize back across the city for the first time since their last title win in 1988.

The Parkhead manager admits that ending the Ibrox dynasty should be Čeltic's New Year resolution as Rangers march on towards the famous nine-in-a-row run of championship wins achieved under Jock Stein between 1966 and 1974.

"Any Celtic player would know the importance of that achievement to our supporters."

"It's not something we should become obsessed with. The mest important thing is to make progress each year. But we will turn of the glory."

ويجين

٠٠٠٠٠٠٠

34777

in Line

ب پستون

April 1

B/2 1 *** . 1

接事 1771

Section 1

-

<u>gaza</u> e di men

∰ gradeni.

The state of

a-4-3----

- 12 · · ·

美麗女子

%(===:

Burns was speaking in the Parkhead boardroom from beneath a treasured photograph of Stein and the Lisbon Lions who won the European Cup in 1967 and were heavily involved in the nine-in-a-row run.

from matching, or even surpassing, that run could become

It could become damaging to us. Everything would not fall

apart for Celtic if we do not stop them. We are in a position of strength now and will grow by

"Some people want to think that if we do not stop Rangers. Celtic will fall away, but that is nonsense. No decent supporter or self-motivated professional would allow it to become the beall and end-all."

For now, Burns is concentrating solely on pegging back Rangers tonight and has taken a 20-man squad to Celtic's traditional retreat on the Ayrshire coast.

Peter Grant and John Hughes complete three-match suspensions which have been held over because of the postponements of games at Raith and Hearts.

Malky Mackay could make his Old Firm debut in central defence as Celtic look to avenge their only league defeat so far. a 2-0 reverse in the September derby at Parkhead. "It's a long time since we've been in contention and we aim to take it to the wire," Burns said.

The Rangers manager, Walter Smith, admits the side that Burns said. The main ones who wins the New Year meeting have been here will know it, and usually gains a psychological will reiterate it to the others. edge for the second half of the season.

Nine times in the past 10 The League Managers' Asso-ears the Old Firm derby win-ciation are to petition the Footvears the Old Firm derby winners in January have gone on to do our utmost to make sure it take the title. Last year, it does not happen - we want our ended 1-1 as Rangers went on to take their seventh successive championship.

"The penultimate meeting of the season seems to have the biggest outcome, with whoever gets a result taking a psychological lift thereafter," Smith said.

the nine-in-a-row run. Rangers, aiming for a hat-But he says stopping Rangers trick of Parkhead wins this season, have Stuart McCall out injured, but Ally McCoist could be on the beach, while Alex Cleland may return at right-back.



Auburn grinder: Stephen Davis (centre), the Auburn tailback, is blocked by the Penn State linebackers Gerald Filar di (left) and Terry Killens in the first quarter of the Outback Bowl in Tampa, Florida Photograph: Tony Ranze/AP Photo

Managers press case for winter break

Premier League to introduce a look at rescheduling fixtures. four-week winter break for the country's top clubs after the Boxing Day games or New Year's Day matches. Play would resume in early February with

the FA Cup third round. The LMA would like the changes to be implemented from next season, Gordon Milne, their chief executive, said: "It has become a growing necessity to look at the number of games being played, not just first-team matches but those involving reserves and youth teams. The

eight-stone limit and plans to

move up to super-flyweight. His

decision to vacate the title comes

after Regan's promoter, Frank

action over the IBF decision.

Warren, had threatened legal

Regan and Johnson are now

set to meet for the undisputed

pressure on clubs to field teams is immense. We are behind the ball Association and the times in England and need to "We are preparing a paper

which will be distributed to both the FA and the Premier League. We are just involving the 20 Premier League clubs at the moment." The FA support the idea of

a midwinter break but warn that World Cup commitments will delay its introduction until 1998 at the earliest. Officials have been investigating the mechanics of the proposal since the start of the season. "It needs a lot of examination,

but we fully understand the Year's Day, but we need some thinking behind the League sort of break. "If my players had thinking behind the League Managers' call," said an FA spokesman, Steve Double. "We recognise it would be beneficial for the players and the technical progression of the game. But with World Cup programme com-

ing up we don't envisage any changes earlier than 1998." Howard Wilkinson, the Leeds manager who is chairman of the LMA, voiced his concern at the number of matches being played after the 0-0 draw with Blackburn on Monday.

"The public wants some games at Christmas and I'd give them one on Boxing Day and New SPORTING DIGEST

not played for a week, I would have had to hold up my hand and say it was eminently forgettable -but I think I have got to defend the players."

Backing the call for a midwinter break, Gerry Francis, the Tottenham manager, said: "It's something we could learn from Europe. The break would let us recharge our batteries. It's no coincidence that we get so marry injuries over the Christmas period because we play so many games in a short space of time, normally at this time of year on heavy pitches."

Fixture pile-up haunts Bath and Leicester

Rugby Union STEVE BALE

Having exercised their right to postpone again the postponed Courage league games resched-uled for 13 January, a pre-in-ternational Saturday, Bath and Leicester find themselves with precisely the same problem on the second new date, 9 March.

Instead of being expected to face Gloucester and Sale, respectively, when their England players are in the middle of a four-day training weekend at Bisham Abbey one week before the opening of the Five Nations against France, they now have to do so one week before the championship against Ireland.

This is a daft piece of fixture planning made on the assumption that the England squad will not have a weekend get-together before playing the Irish. Whatever the case, the last thing Jack Rowell, the England manager, wants is to have his players involved in games a week before an international. He will name his team for Paris on Sunday.

A new appeal can he expected, the chaos caused by one weather-affected round of league matches demonstrating how fortunate English rugby has been with postponements since the Courage Championship was instituted eight years ago. In Wales things are so bad that the top Heineken League clubs want the Welsh Rugby Union to extend the season.

Northampton, whose England representation meant they were also able to appeal the new date for their Second Division fixture against Moseley, have settled on 27 January, when neither they nor their opponents will be in the Pilkington Cup.

Yesterday's fifth-round draw at Twickenham gave Rob An-drew the earliest possible return to the big time by giving New-castle a home tie against Harlequins, twice winners, as soon as the former England outside-half becomes eligible for competitive

rugby. Today he is moving house from London to the North-east.

The Newcastle coach, who has so far appeared in a couple

of friendlies for his new club, will become the player-coach once he has served his 120 days. He and Peter Walton, the Scotland flanker formerly with Northampton, are the only two of Newcastle's recent signings to be able to face Quins.

Andrew's old Wasps teammates will give Winnington Park, the Cheshire club lying fourth in the Fifth Division North, their biggest day when they travel to Northwich. Here rugby's two worlds will be in perfect juxtaposition; the local lads each pay £30 a year for the privilege of club membership and, against Wasps as every Saturday, a £2 match fee. From next season match fees will

be something Wasps receive. Winnington Park's bestknown product, the retired England scrum-half Dewi Morris, is one of their coaches. The Fifth Division's solitary survivors anticipate 10 times their usual crowd of 250, "We're going to have to beg, borrow or steal a stand from somewhere." their president, Roy Palin, said.

Twickenham cup draws' mysterious habit of keeping the leading contenders apart was maintained by the separation of all the First Division survivors with the exception of Saracens' visit to Leicester, whose leaguetitle defence was seriously undermined when they lost away to Sarries in November.

The prospect is seven First Division quarter-finalists. with Leeds of the Fourth hosting London Irish of the Second for the right to join them. Bill Bishop, the Rugby Football Union president, pulled out First Division opponents for all the remaining four Second Division teams and Coventry of the Third - which may be unkind to the underdogs but is as kind as can be to the sponsors.

PILKINGTON CUP-Fifth round: West Hardepool

V Coveray: Bedinn's Missait Leads + London and
Watefield v Bain: Newcastle v Harlegums; Notinglann v Gountster; Leacester v Saracens; Winnington Park v Wasps.

Meaches to be played 27 January:

IBF restore Regan as flyweight champion

perfect start to the new year yesterday when he was restored as the International Boxing Federation's interim flyweight champion.

The 27-year-old Welshman knocked out the Tunisian Ferid Ben Jeddou in two rounds in

*INDEPENDENT SKI

Hotline

Be the first in the know to find the

Dal 0891 333 110

Accurate, up to date snow and weather reports from over 100 resorts in Europe and North America by phone or fax. (For a lax report please use a phone attached to your lax machine).

Austria TALY SPAIN & ANDOHRA BULGARIA & ROMANIA NORTH AMERICA SWITZERLAND SCOTLAND

NA 2 COM SHOWS OF THE COMPANY CAN SKIFAX 0897 300 330

The Ski Facts 20 mars (15 mars) (15 mars) (20 mars) (20 mars)

Cardiff last month for the title says he can no longer make the and the right to fight the Amer-Robbie Regan was given the ican Danny Romero, who had to put aside the championship because of serious facial injuries. But the IBF last week nominated another American, Mark Johnson, to meet Romero on 2 February.

That effectively stripped championship, possibly next

Regan of his title. Now Romero month. **Hendry fired up for charity**

Stephen Hendry should have latest challenge, which carries little difficulty finding motivation a £30,000 first prize. for the Liverpool Victoria Charity Challenge, which gets under way in Birmingham today. The world champion, who

ter v Manchester Div.

Also playing fact on couponst: Futtern v Streambury, Gravesend and Northdeet v As-no Viza var viza Pank, Sendon v Viber z Viza-mera v Queen's Pank Rangers.

23 Westord v Wimbledon ... 24 West Ham v Southerd

the Cystic Fibrosis Trust, and he is clearly looking ahead to his

Hendry said: "It's difficult to keep getting psyched up at times but there's no problem when it comes to the charity challenge." The world No I will face John has captured 57 titles in 10 years as a professional, is representing Higgins in the opening round.

WEEKEND FIXTURES AND POOLS FORECAST

Also playing (not on coupons): Carryon v

Also playing (not on coupons): Auto Wind-screens Street Northern Section quarter-fi-mat Cansle y Burliey.

GM Yauxhall Conference

22 Burngton r Farcher
23 Dover v Territ
24 Famingroup : Mantanin
25 Hedge v Dagman and Redrick
36 Hedge v Bagman and Redrick
37 Mantanin : Rancom
38 National : Bass
39 Stage : Gazanese
40 Southout v Matanin
41 September :

Regrer Homes League

Premier Division

Endsleigh League

Second Division

25 Bristol Rovers - Ha. 26 Fothernam v York

Third Division

Taylor to take over at Towers Baskethali

Rick Taylor starts his new job at Budweiser League leaders London Towers today after leaving Manchester Giants, writes Dunсап Ноорег.

The American, who masterminded the Giants' English record crowd of 12,400 against London Leopards last year. takes over as managing director of Towers at the high point of their season so far, as they prepare to face Worthing Bears in the 7-Up League Trophy final in Birmingham on Saturday week.

The owner of the London Towers, Barrie Marshall said: "Rick's track record of success and experience will, I am sure, take us on to another level of

43 Crawley a Burnon — 44 Dorchester v Hasting

Premier Division

First Division

49 Authe v Morron
56 Chylesank v Dundee Und
51 Dundee v Hamaton
52 St Johnstone v Dundearton
53 St Almen v Dundearton

Tennent's Scotlish Cup

56 Arr o Ross County
55 Cycle o Brecha
56 Montpole o Counterbeach
57 Queen of the South o Queen's Park

Also playing to Also

Also playing the os storpons; Edward Amen;
Catestreat in Language; Destroyale Vikori; Edward
Spring Servicestrum Forest Lossenburg, Spring Servicestrum;
Forest Destroyale Vikori Personal ManForest Past Fide: Nichtschild Viko Vikorischungh,
Forest Destroyale Services v Bolton Language v Man-

FORM GROWNED INSECTION OF SOME CONSERVATION OF THE PROPERTY OF SOME CONTROL OF THE PROPERTY OF SOME CONTROL OF THE PROPERTY OF SOME CONTROL OF THE PROPERTY OF

Bell's Scottish League

Engand Under-19s made a successful start to their tour of Zimbabwe yester-day, winning a one-day match against Zimbabwe Under-19s by two wickets at 2 mbabwe Under-19s by two wickets at St John's College. Yorkshire's Paul Hutchison (3 for 26) and Gareth Bat-

ry (2 for 25) set up the victory by turning in fine performances with the ball to restrict the home side to 162 all out. to restrict the home side to 1.02 an out-however, England made hard work of reaching their modest target. They managed it with only 1.0 balls of their 50 overs to spare, Nottingharmshire's Noel Gie leading the way with an un-besten 41 containing two sixes and three fours. The tourists face a Mashonaland Districts Al in Harare today.

TOUR MATCH (Wangard, Now Zeeland)
First day of four: New Zeeland President's
XI 111 (B Strang 6-20); Zimbebwe 91 for 6. CASTLE CUP (Durban) Second day of feet: Nothern Transacal 161 (M Rindel 51; L Rusen-er 5-57) and 33 for 1: Natal 369 (E Stewart 75, N Johnson 55).

75, N. Johnson 55).

SRI LAVIKA WORLD CUP SQUAD (14 Feb to 17 March): A Ranatunga (capt), P A de Silva, R S Manamarna, S T Jayasunya, A P Gurusinha, H P Tillakaratre, R S Keluwitisaran, H D P K Dharmaseria, U C I Veas, G P Wickarmasinghe, M Muralististran, E Upashamba, R S Kelpaga, U C Hathumasinghe, C I Dundsinghe, U Chandena, K R Push-palumara, M S Atapattu.

EMBASSY WORLD PROFESSIONAL CHAM-PIONSHEP (Lakeside Country Clab, Prim-ley Green) First round (best of five sets): A Brown Sco) bt A Knoelei (Get) 3-1; R Bom-seed (Math) bt L Laurens (Bei) 3-0; L Wellow (Son) bt M Country Country (Beil) 3-0; L Wellow (Sco) bt M Gregory (Engl 3-C; M (Sark (Engl bt P Hogan (Engl 3-2; I Brand (Engl bt 8 Tay-lor (Sco) 3-C; A Jenkins (Engl bt 8 Rass (Bel) 3-C; A Fortham (Engl bt C Mason (Engl 3O; C Monk (Eng) bt C Gaše (N iri) 3-0; P Skau (Den) bt E Burden (Wai) 3-0.

The Middlesbrough goalkeeper Ben Roberts, who has been on loan to Secand Division Wycombe for a month, has had his loan period extended by another two months.

Stoke called in plumbers to carry out emergency repeirs at the Victoria Ground and ensure their FA Cup third-Ground and ensure their FA Cup third-round tie against Nottingham Forest goes ahead on Saturday. Burst pipes around the stadium caused Stoke's New Yeer's Day game with Charlton to be postponed because toilets and other facilities were flooded. Mike Potts, the club sec-retary, confirmed: "We will have every-thing sorted out by Saturday. The Forest game will be played and all ar-eas of the ground will be open."

Ice hocksy NHL Washington 4 Prosburgh 2; Toronto 1 Dellae 0. EASTERN CONFERENCE NORTHEAST DIVISION W LT OF GAPTS

ATLANTIC DIVISION NY Rangers ______26 11 6 150 115 58 Florida ______26 10 2 134 92 52 Philadelphia ____22 11 6 241 100 50

PACETIC DIVISION

WESTERN CONFERENCE CENTRAL DIVISION

Rugby Union ROUGHY Union
PELANGTON SHIELD Stath-round draw;
Lindon & South-West: Hadlegh v Entield Igretians; Helston v Follestons; Old Centralians
v London French or Satietsea Invostes; Old
Bostohans v London Exies or Old Astronleans.
North & Hiddinades: Old Anselmans v Newton-le-Willows; Yardley & Destrict v Medicals;
Upton-upon-Sewen v Bedford Swits or Wellingbrough Old Generareans; North Shelse Vacbury. Ties to be played 27 January.

LIMBRPOOL VICTORIA CHARITY CHALLENGE (Birmingham, today) First round order of play (best of nine frames): 2.0 D Morgan (Wa); v 1 Enflors (Wat); P Ebdon (First v 1 Dra-go (Maña), 4.0 A McMarus (Sco) v W Thoma (Eng. 7.0 S Hendry (Sco) v J Higgirs (Sco).

QATAR OPEN TOURNAMENT (Doha) First round: T Muster (Aut) to 3 Sanchez (Soi 6-2 T-6; N Kuto (Swell 18 F Fetterlen (Den) 6-1 6-2; G Roux (Fr) at M Goeliner (Gen 6-3 6-4. AUSTRALIAN HARDCOURT CHAMPIONSHIP

bi J Bjorkman (Swe) 6-2 6-1; J Rencenbrink (Gen bt J Kroslak (Shovak) 7-5 3-1 ret: 2-U Steeb (Gen) bit R Fromberg (Aus) 3-6 6-1 7-6; T Johansson (Swe) bit D Ribl (Cz Rep) 3-6 6-3 6-1; B Black (Zhri) bit H Gumy (Ang. 6-1 7-5; J Novak (Cz Rep) bi P Ratter (Aus) 6-4 6-4.

ner 7-55-7 7-6. Doubles: knajcek and Schutz-McCarthy lost to Sinner and Hutter 6-21-62-6. Germany bt Netherlands 2-1. 6-2 1-6 2-6. Germany bt Netherlands 2-1.
The former US Open finalist Pam Shriver, now semi-retired at the age of 33, beat Romania's Romanda Dragonir 6-4 6-4 in the first round of the Amivay Classic tournament in Auckland and will now meet the No 2 seed, Barbara Paulus of Austria. "It's not like a huge win, but every player in this tournament is tough, and any win for me at this time of my career is meaningful," Siniver said. is tough, and any win for me at this time of my career is meaningful, "Sinver said.

ARMAY CLASSIC (Rundland) Singles, first round: A Glass (Gen In A Gavaldon Meu, 6-3 6-3; S Cace (US) in K Nagastiva (Lapan), 6-1 6-2; A Sugvama (Lapan) but I Wessier (Auti 6-3 6-2; P Sanna (U b) N Feber (Beh 6-7 6-2 6-2; L Courtos, Geh but L Richterova (Cz Rep. 2-6 6-4 6-4; I Haland-Decugs, 17th full Sprisa (Rom) 7-5 6-2; Li Fang (Ch) in A Smasnnova (Isr) 6-1 6-7 6-1. Desubles, first round: J Hetherington (Can) and K Radford (Aug) bit R McQualan (Aus) and C Prome (Gen 7-6 6-1; A Fusa) (Fin and K Nochward) (Gen (Aus) bt R McQualan (Aus) and C Power (Ser) 7-6 6-1; A Fusai (Fn and K Kschwendt (Ger) to P Tarebert (Arg) and C Vis (Netth 7-5 6-4; Fanne and L Golarsa (II) bt R Sempson (Can) and M Paz (Arg) 6-3 6-4; N Dahlman (Fn) and C Wood (GB) to Dragomir and S Stafford (US) 6-3 6-1; Nagaissaka and Suggama bt C Tolestoa (NZ) and T King (NZ) 6-3 6-0.

Cameiat Group pic Players must be 16 or over.

IT'S ROLLED OVER AGAIN!

Draw date: 30/12/95. The winning numbers: 6, 32, 39, 42, 43, 45. Bonus number: 36

CATEGORY	NO. OF WINNERS	AMOUNT FOR EACH WINNER	TOTAL EACH TIER
Match 6 (Jackpot)	0	-	£23,966,033
Match 5 plus bonus ball	25	£250.995	£3.764,925
Match 5	570	£4.128	£2,352.960
Match 4	52.156	863	£5.163.444
Match 3	1,176,218	£10	£11.762.180
TOTALS	1.228,959		£47,009.542
Cales lecturing instants: COU DAS SEE		Break Ste / Orace	rounded down to nearest £1; £

In the event of any discrepancy in the above, the data contained in Camelot central computer system shall provide



Tottenham emerge as serious title contenders

After Monday night's 4-1 de-molition of Manchester Unit-ed at White Hart Lane, people are starting to take Tottenham's title aspirations seriously. The bookmakers are certainly, as shown by Ladbrokes slashing the odds on a Spurs triumph from 100-1 to 25-1 - much to the disappointment of Gerry Francis. While the Spurs manager had kept his wallet in his pock-

tory would probably push his undervalued and underrated side out further, striker Chris Armstrong sounded the championship charge.

Two more superbly taken goals finally banished any doubts about the wisdom of Spurs' £4.5m investment in the Crystal Palace striker.

It also pushed Francis's men back into fourth place, seven points adrift of the leaders Newcastle, having played two

"Of course we're serious about going for it - our League position shows that," says Newcastle-born Armstrong.

"But we have to be realistic - Newcastle have to slip in a big way for anyone else to win it off them. Europe has always been our first aim and we're well on course for that. But whatever Gerry achieves is a bonus because he is still building."

Armstrong, now on the 10goal mark, was bought by Francis to replace Jürgen Klinsmann. Everyone knew Jürgen was an

absolutely world class act and I had the same situation when I moved to Palace, where I had to cope with the legacy of Ian

Wright.
"You just have to cope. I had a manager who believes in me, and the Spurs fans are always prepared to be patient. They showed that with Chris Waddle and Darren Anderton and they've been good to me. It's good to repay them."

It is a tribute to Francis's coaching and motivational skills that he continues to make a silk

purse out of a sow's ear at White . Hart Lane, signing just three players in 14 months to replace three world class departures in Klinsmann, Nick Barmby and

More than that, he has coped with major injury crises, none much worse than now with eight regulars on the treatment table. Yet he has lost only 10 out of 51 League games, a remarkable ratio.

However, he knows the system is against him. Only sides who can invest in huge squads

Packed programmes like at Christmas are no help either. Backing the call for a mid-

winter break, he said: "After 27 years of being away from the family, as a player and a manager, it would be nice to get the

"It's no coincidence that we get so many injuries over the Christmas period because we play so many games in a short space of time, normally at this time of year on heavy

mas changes the League picture but a lot of that is down to injuries. And injuries to key players can cost you dear."

That was amply illustrated by United, who already had Denis Irwin, Steve Bruce and Gary Pallister out and gambled disastrously on goalkeeper Peter

Tottenham in contrast, rested captain Gary Mabbutt to ensure his recovery from an ankle injury for Saturday's PA Cup tie at Hereford.

Wolverhampton Wander-ers yesterday defended their decision to pull out of a re-arranged date for their Midlands derby at Birmingham. The game was postponed on New Year's Day, but Birming-ham, who also host Wolves in Saturday's FA Cup third-round tie, had quickly arranged a new date for today - only for their Molineux rivals to refuse to play the match on the new date. Wolves were apparently reluctant to face Barry Fry's team twice in four days.

Prunier

quits

United

William Prunier's stay with Manchester United has ended after just two games following

Alex Ferguson's offer of an extended trial and not a more

The former Bordeaux centreback, who has paid up his contract in France and is looking for full-time employment, met the

United manager yesterday

after call-ups against Queen's

Park Rangers and Tottenham,

which passed with varying de-

United were prepared, in-deed probably desperate, to

have Prunier for Saturday's FA

Cup third-round home tie with Sunderland when they will be

without Steve Bruce, Gary Pallister and David May. However, the 28-year-old

Prunier has decided to pack his

bags and return to France

Concerns over Pallister are

growing with the possibility of a

back operation to cure a sciati-

ca problem which has already

kept him out of the game for a

month. Keeper Peter Schmeichel

will be out for at least a formight

after damaging a calf muscle at

Niall Quinn, who scored both

goals for Manchester City

against West Ham on New

Year's Day, could be on the way to Sheffield United for £1m.

The Football Association is

considering head-hunting a suc-

cessor to its 81-year-old chair-

man Sir Bert Millichip. The

looked in the search for some-

one with a foot in the business and sporting worlds who would lead the organisation into the

next century. Sir Roland Smith,

the chairman of Manchester

United plc, is an early candidate.

The FA Cup fourth round

draw will be made at 4.50pm on

Sunday as part of the BBC's Mutch of the Day Live: the Road to Wembley programme featuring Chelsea v Newcastle.

Tottenhan

where he has other offers.

ALAN NIXON

permanent deal.

grees of success.

FIFTH TEST: Donald exploits lively Newlands pitch as batsmen in Atherton's new-look side surrender initiative

Smith carries standard as **England flag**

reports from Cape Town England 153 South Africa 44-2

A fearsome spell of fast bowling by Allan Donald, who took 5 for 46, sent England tumbling to 153 all out, on the first day of this final Test. Only Robin Smith, with a defiant 66, came to terms with South Africa's bowling on an unpredictable pitch. With the home team's reply foundering at 44 for 2, a total of 12 wick-

ets had fallen by the close.
On a day when the bowlers dominated, it was a stolid effort by Smith, who had to conquer not only his difficulty with wrist spin, but also the pitch and the hoodoo of batting at No 3. Al-though Smith, who batted for four hours on it, thought the surface would deteriorate rapidly and the side batting last would not want to chase many more than 170 for victory, it is South

Africa who look favourites. So far in this series, Donald has not been the force many thought he might be. A combination of slow pitches and excessive use of the short ball have negated his polength than usual, he tore into the England botting, having Michael Atherton caught at third slip before a run had been scored.

Apart from Brian Lara, the England captain is the only player to have topped 1,000 Test runs in 1995. It is the second year running he has achieved this remarkable feat, but if it is too early to tell whether that milestone has become a millstone, carrying the England batting around like Hercules has

begun to take its toll. It took until the 43rd ball of the innings for England to open their account, Alec Stewart clipping Shaun Pollock to leg for a single. In his previous innings in Port Elizabeth. Stewart reproach, and he was at it again, taking few risks until a misjudgement of length saw him play on to Brian McMillan's outswing, playing back when he should have been forward.

Graham Thorpe, his Surrey team-mate, fared little better, though his off-the-mark book from Pollock's bouncer hit the boundary fence before fine leg had even twitched. In the second over after lunch, Donald who had switched to the Kelvin Grove a wide ball, which he edged to McMillan at second slip.

It was the first of three slip

catches for McMillan. The second came only three balls later when Graeme Hick pushed hard at a ball that bounced and England were 60 for 4. It was a poor stroke considering the length of the ball and it demanded a defensive bat held by soft hands. His third catch came 20 overs later when Jack Russell failed to get on top of a rising ball that Pollock angled across him. By this time Smith was fight-

ing a lone battle and none of the tail was able to stay with him for long, Once Pollock had removed Mike Watkinson, Donto bown mis aid temmi quickest spell of the day, ripping out Dominic Cork's middle stump with a perfect yorker before forcing Peter Martin to fend off a throat ball to Andrew Hudson at third slip.
On the day, England were un-

done by the steep bounce, coming as it did from just short of a length. But if the quicker bowlers dominated from the bouncier Kelvin Grove End where nine of the 12 wickets fell - it was left to Paul Adams to fiddle away at the other.

Once again, his brief experience at this level was not apparent and he bowled over 20 overs, taking the wickets of Smith, who was ninth out after chopping on the chinaman, and Malcolm,

THE INDEPENDENT CROSSWORD

19 Balfe's orchestrated Ro-

native to a trio only,

23 Getting on with some

plated body (8)

transformed (14)

change! (5)

Bright and cold? Real

Upper parts in East End 21

shackle hut, it is report- 6

advantage in Greece (6) 8

mances? (6)

possibly? (8)

bazaar (4)

record mail distribution 20 Choral setting as alter-

same place, on board (4) 22 African people in a ram-

vant carries nothing for 24 Outcome, we hear, of

11 Appoint commission to 25 Harvester's punch? (8)

gly. As several of his deliveries have already gone through the top, this pitch will deteriorate and

he could come into his own dur-

ing England's second immings.

This is a new pitch laid only last May, making it probably the youngest Test pitch ever used. Yesterday it behaved like a delinquent with multiple personality disorder might, being from just short of a length, and unpredictable from just about End, tempted Thorpe to drive at anywhere else. That was hardly unexpected considering the groundsman is Andy Atkinson. who moved here from Warwickshire two years ago having planted the Edgbaston track

that brought so much terror to England's batsmen last summer. Still it did not look the kind of strip to put the opposition in on, and Atherton did not hesitate over having first use of it with the bat. However, South Africa must have been suspicious of its mischief potential when they brought in Jacques Kallis for Craig Matthews (a bowler) to

strengthen the batting.
When it was England's turn to bowl, their gamble of batting Russell at No 6 in order to play when Cork rolled over in agony clasping his left hand after colliding with Watkinson in the covers. Luckily he had only sprained his ring finger and he was soon back on his feet screaming for low's, one of which, against Hudson, was up-held in the third over.

Eight overs later he struck again when he had Hansie Cronje caught by Russell to a an outswinger that left the South African captain groping down a different line. It was another failure for the South African captain with the bat, but unless England can find someone to support Cork today, it is not something that will concern

Heavy member of band?

(7) Natural, plain style (9) Kind of being out be-

Winning bread? (8.6)

14 Cheers up, improbably,

left inside vault (9)

15 One appointed to post

in a hospital (7)

the solution (5)

of house (6)

18 Bunch of keys for front

Letter from home gave

notice in a bishop's of-

fore noon (6)

fice (8)

Golf-club fitted out with 17 Get rid of painful boils



Photograph: Laurence Griffiths/Empics 'We are sitting pretty'

Robin Smith insisted last night that the fight is far from over after watching the rest of England's batting collapse around him as the side slumped to 153

Smith was the only player to offer any real resistance in the face of Allan Donald's fivewicket haul, contributing 66 on the opening day of the deciding Test. But he refused to accept that England are heading for

defeat in the series. "They've won the first round but we've got to pick ourselves up, bowl them out cheaply and then perform very much better in our second innings," he said. "I honestly think it would be very difficult to score 170 bat-

ting last on this pitch." England would have been in an even worse position but for Smith making a success of his promotion to the problematic No 3 spot - his was the best score by far by an Englishman in that position in the series. Smith gave most of the credit

in a dramatic day to South Africa's bowlers. "One or two have to be aggressive. of our batsmen will be a bit dis-(First day: England won that)
ENGLARD - First innings
"M A Atherion o Nucleon b Doneld...
(24 min. 21 bass)
A 1 Stewart b Mahillan
(75 min. 51 bass)
R A Smith b Adams
(243 min., 176 bass. 6 fours)
G P Thorpe o Mohillan b Doneld ...
(47 min. 43 bass, 3 fours)
G A Hock o McMallan b Doneld ...
(4 min., 3 bass)
IR C Russell o McMillan b Polock,
(60 min., 57 bass, 1 four)
M Westimon fou b Polock
(8 min., 9 bass, 2 fours)
D G Conk b Doneld ...
(34 min., 35 bass, 2 fours)
F J Mary o Hudson b Doneld ...
(6 min., 6 bass)
A R C Freser not out...
(14 min., 8 bass, 1 four)

appointed, but South Africa had been vital. "He is the backbowled terrifically well," he bone of the England batting said. "The pitch was relatively line-up. If you can knock him over early and get Nos 3 and 4 in with the ball still new it easy-paced today, but I believe it will quicken up and get much makes a big difference." more difficult to bat on. "I think it's going to deteri-orate quite quickly - the cracks Atherton fell to Donald's new-ball spell from the Wynberg

look very much wider tonight end, but he took his other four than they did eight hours ago." wickets from the Kelvin Grove Smith said he thought that a first-innings deficit of 40 or 50 "I had a word with Hansie [Cronje] at lunch after seeing Brian McMillan had got more would be "manageable" on a pitch that was relaid only seven months ago. But South bounce at the other end. If I looked seriously happy after tak-ing my third wicket [Hick] it was Africa believe that they can build an altogether more subbecause I was. I had a feeling it might be the turning point." stantial advantage.

"We are sitting pretty at the moment," Donald, who struck a key blow by dismissing Mike Atherton for a duck on his way Bob Woolmer, South Africa's coach, preferred to delay his verdict. He said: "Hansie and I to figures of 5 for 46, said. "If we hadn't discussed the toss and it might have been a good one to lose, but you can't really tell uncapitulate we've only got ourselves to blame. The destiny of the game is in our hands. There's til both sides have batted. "Allan bowled beautifully a bit of uneven bounce but I and our catching was fantastic.

don't think the pitch favours the bowlers too much. It's very im-That made the difference. I would rather see both first inportant how you bowl on it - you nings before I make a judgment Donald said that the capture Atherton's wicket early on but I don't think it's a 153 all out

Cape Town scoreboard

Fail: 1-0 (Atherton), 2-24 (Stewart), 3-58 (Thorpe), 4-60 (Hick), 5-103 (Russell), 6-115 (Wadonson), 7-141 (Cork), 8-147 (Martin), 9-151 (Smith). wring: Dorald 16-5-48-5 (no.1.w1) -4-10-1, 8-1-17-2, 4-0-19-2); Pellock -8-26-2 (nb.1) (5-4-5-0, 4-1-9-0, Progress: 50: 110 min, 27 overs. Lunche, 54-2 (Smith 18, Thoma 20) 30 overs. 100: 208 min, 51.4 overs. Tea: 125-6 (Smith 56, Cork 4) 60 overs. 150: 266 min, 66

SOUTH AFFECA - First feel A C Hudson low b Cork . (12 mh, 6 bels)
"W J Conje c Russell b Cork...
(36 min. 33 bels, 2 fours)
D J Cultinan not cut

Extras (610). Total (2 wide, 88 min, 20 overs) ____44
Felt: 1-1 (Hudson), 2-19 (Cronje). To batt J N Rhoose, J H Kape, B M Wells-lan, 10 J Richardson, S M Pollock, A A Don-aid, P R Adems.

Shandres: D.I. Orchard and S.G. Rendell.

Albans Road, Warford

Scrittr's 50: 212 min, 142 balls, 7 fours:

Turn any room into a concert hall.

Introducing the new Bose® Wave® radio.

Want to enjoy orchestral strings in your kitchen? Or in the bedroom? The new Bose Wave radio fills any room with rich. clear, unexpectedly lifelike sound. But you won't find this small wonder in any store. The Wave radio is only available direct from Bose. For a free information pack, simply call the free number or send/fax the coupon below. Or to audition the Wave radio in your home for 14 days, satisfaction guaranteed, call-

`0800 614 293.

When calling, please quote the reference number 2353.

Name				_ Mr/M
Tel	·	day		
Address	·	<u> </u>	·	
			٠.	
Postal code		-	•	

cate battle order (12)

ACROSS

Blood relatives, in the

Badger with riverbank

but officer's ser-

endorse sanction, etc?

12 Flood confines tug to

13 Tape of French circum-

16 Inclined head to indi-

navigator (5-7)

chum by the way -

Ratty, say (7)

river (6)

Refuse responsibility for